

Chapter 6001

Thinking that she might become the same kind of person as Charlie, Nanako was very excited.

She looked at Master Jingqing and asked respectfully:

“Master, I wonder if you can give me some advice on how to truly realize enlightenment?”

When speaking, Nanako felt very unsure.

She feels that in today’s society, it is normal to keep everything secret.

Even in ordinary martial arts, it is impossible for any sect or family to tell others about their inner thoughts,

Let alone such higher-level cultivation.

However, she still wanted to give it a try,

Because she felt that since Master Jingqing had told her so much,

Maybe he would be willing to say a little more to make her suddenly enlightened.

Master Jingqing took a deep breath at this time and couldn't help but sigh:

"The devotee has great talent,"

"And I cannot just sit back and watch the devotee's talent be buried and wasted."

"She has basically found the key to enlightenment,"

"But the only wrong step is... It was the devotee who should not have tried to let his consciousness enter the sea of consciousness by jumping up."

"This method cannot enter the sea of consciousness."

Nanako quickly asked:

"Then how can we enter the sea of consciousness?"

Master Jingqing said word by word:

"Let the spiritual consciousness blend in!"

"Blend in?!"

Nanako exclaimed: "Could it be that I let my spiritual consciousness merge with that sea of consciousness?!"

“That’s right! !” Master Jingqing nodded and said seriously:

“Devotee, the so-called sea of consciousness is just like the universe that I mentioned.”

“If the benefactor regards his own consciousness as himself,”

“It is equivalent to a person jumping into a sea.”

“The ocean is vast, but what people can perceive is only ten feet or dozens of feet away.”

“Only by integrating the divine consciousness into the sea of consciousness can the divine consciousness control the entire sea of consciousness,”

“So that the entire sea of consciousness can be intuitively presented to oneself like a globe.”

So, the devotee should not enter the sea of consciousness with the so-called subjective consciousness of ‘I’,”

“But should abandon the definition of self in the spiritual consciousness.”

“At the moment of jumping, let go of all self and let the spiritual consciousness completely enter the state of selflessness,”

“And when the selfless consciousness is completely integrated with the sea of consciousness,”

“You will have successfully enlightened!”

Although Nanako understood what Master Jingqing meant,

She didn't know what it meant in the true sense.

The “No-self” state.

She feels that human thinking is subjective.

When thinking about problems at any time and under any circumstances,

You must use your own thinking.

How can you abandon your own consciousness from your own spiritual consciousness?

So, she asked Master Jingqing:

“Master, how can we achieve selflessness?”

Master Jingqing said: "Selflessness is also the unconscious realm mentioned by the Buddha."

"This is a state that can only be understood but cannot be expressed in words."

"As a poor monk At that time, I didn't understand how to be truly selfless."

"It took me eight years to finally find that state."

"Therefore, the devotee could only try and search slowly on her own,"

"And the poor monk could not give any good advice or help."

Nanako was not disappointed and said with great respect:

"Thank you, Master, for your advice. I will try my best."

Master Jingqing said: "Devotee, you can also give it a try now."

"Although the poor monk cannot help you, as a bystander,"

"I may be able to give the poor monk some personal suggestions based on the progress."

Nanako hesitated for a moment, nodded slightly, and said,

“Thank you so much!”

After that, she asked, “Then let me give it a try now, okay?”

Master Jingqing stood with one hand on his chest,

Pointed to the futon under the lecture platform for disciples to sit cross-legged and meditate,

And said, “Amitabha, please give me a favor!”

In the other courtyard, Margaret looked at Nanako on the monitor and asked Sister Sun beside her:

“Sister Sun, it took Jingqing eight years to realize Taoism.”

“How long do you think it will take Nanako?”

Chapter 6002

Sister Sun smiled and said: “Madam,”

“It only took you half a year to realize the Tao.”

“Coming to think of it, it will only take two or three years for Miss Ito to realize the Tao.”

Margaret shook her head gently and said:

“Nanako is more talented than me.”

“The time required for enlightenment must be shorter than mine for her.”

“Maybe, she can successfully enlighten within a month.”

Sister Sun asked in surprise:

“Madam, are you so optimistic about Miss Ito?”

Margaret nodded and said,

“She is better than the vast majority of adults in this world,”

“And the purer the person, the easier it will be for them to understand.”

At this time, Nanako in the Buddhist hall had come to sit cross-legged in front of the futon,

Then closed her eyes skillfully mobilized her true energy and spiritual consciousness and entered the realm of inner vision.

Since she had already mastered the entire process of endoscopic examination,

Nanako came to the sea of consciousness again with ease.

The sea of consciousness at this moment is still as before,

Extremely calm and without any ripples.

She kept pushing her consciousness upwards.

As the height continued to increase, her consciousness became further and further away from the sea of consciousness below.

The higher she went, the greater the nameless resistance became.

After she tried her best to reach the highest point,

She could no longer hold on and let her consciousness begin to fall from the sky.

At this time, she was thinking about how to be selfless and unconscious.

She tried hard to control herself and not let herself think about anything.

But the more she did, many things came to her like a tide.

Entered her consciousness.

She thought of her childhood, her parents, her first meeting with Charlie, and that snowy night in Kyoto...

Then, her consciousness suddenly paused and rushed into the sea of consciousness,

But her consciousness sea seemed to have been cast by a spell,

And there were still no waves on the surface.

Nanako, who was surrounded by the sea of consciousness,

Felt a huge force coming towards her from all directions before she could adjust her consciousness.

Then, a huge force began to push her upstream.

She felt that her consciousness was like a bubble on the bottom of the sea,

Being squeezed by the ubiquitous sea water and rushing towards the surface of the water at the fastest speed.

Immediately afterward, Nanako's consciousness jumped out from the surface of the sea of consciousness.

The moment her consciousness was pushed out of the sea of consciousness,

Nanako suddenly opened her eyes and gasped for air.

At some point, her whole body was dripping with sweat.

Master Jingqing on the side said:

“The devotee must have been pushed out by the sea of consciousness, right?”

Nanako nodded slightly and said a little tiredly:

“Controlling the consciousness to go as high as possible is really very tiring,”

“But there is no thinking about it, the process of being pushed out of the sea of consciousness is even more painful,”

“And the ubiquitous pressure is suffocating.”

“The most important thing is that the more I want to be selfless,”

“The more I remember many things related to myself...”

Master Jingqing said seriously: “Enlightenment is indeed as difficult as climbing to the sky.”

“Not only is it difficult to succeed, but the process of experiencing and trying is also difficult.”

“The poor monk tried in this state for eight full years.”

“During those eight years, I don’t know how many failures I made.”

“But the devotee’s talent is higher than that of the poor monk,”

“So it won’t take too long to figure it out.”

After saying that, Master Jingqing added

“When the devotee looked inside just now, the expression changed several times in just a few seconds.”

“I think it was because of what she was thinking.”

“There are too many interferences.”

“If you want to reach the unconscious world,”

“You must first let yourself have no desires.”

“Otherwise, it may be difficult to succeed.”

Nanako pursed her lips and said, “I want to try again...”

Chapter 6003

Hearing that Nanako wanted to try again,

Master Jingqing didn't think much about it.

He nodded in agreement and said:

"If the devotee wants to successfully enter the unconscious world,"

"The safest way is to abandon the seven emotions and six desires."

Nanako was silent for a moment and murmured,

"If you cut off the seven emotions and six desires,"

"What's the point of living?"

Master Jingqing said without thinking:

"Only by cutting off the seven emotions and six desires,"

"Can we have the chance to become one like a Buddha and better save all sentient beings?"

Nanako shook her head and said seriously:

"With all due respect, isn't it a kind of seven emotions and six desires if you wholeheartedly seek Buddha?"

"Isn't it also a kind of seven emotions and six desires if you wholeheartedly think about saving all sentient beings?"

"Of course, it is true to save all sentient beings, but not everyone has the same feelings for themselves."

"If he is not satisfied with the current situation,"

"If he lives a happy and contented life, why does he need others to help him?"

Nanako said, "Besides since I have my own family and sweetheart,"

"I can't put them out of my mind."

"Even if I can leave them all behind, but since I wholeheartedly want to enlighten,"

"Pursuing enlightenment is another desire of mine."

"The moment I enter the sea of consciousness and jump down, it is for enlightenment,"

"But to deceive myself, or to deceive the sea of consciousness,"

"I am clearly here for it,"

"But if I want it to think that I have no desires or wishes,"

"Wouldn't that be tantamount to deceiving it?"

Master Jingqing was startled for a moment, then sighed softly:

"What the devotee said... is not unreasonable..."

After that, he asked her:

"Then what does the devotee plan to try this time?"

Nanako shook her head: "I don't know,"

"I just want to try again, no matter success or failure,"

"Today I won't bother Master anymore."

Master Jingqing said:

"The poor monk has plenty of time,"

"So the devotee doesn't have to worry."

Nanako nodded gratefully,"

"Then closed her eyes, and once again used the method of introspection to let her spiritual consciousness come to the sea of consciousness.

As before, Nanako was still trying her best to push her consciousness to a higher level this time.

However, the previous attempt consumed a lot of energy.

This time, it was obviously much more difficult to push up.

However, despite the difficulty, Nanako is still trying her best to make this attempt.

It was also during this process that she finally understood why it took Master Jingqing eight years to reach enlightenment.

He always tried so hard to move his spiritual consciousness to higher places,

Which consumed a lot of energy and physical strength.

After trying it twice, don't know how long it will take to relieve this mental fatigue.

In addition, enlightenment is a matter of thousands of continuous attempts.

A few years of enlightenment is already considered a short time in the long process of cultivation.

Nanako tried her best to push her consciousness to the extreme that her state could reach.

When she realized that all her energy had been exhausted,

She instantly relaxed completely and allowed her consciousness to fall freely from the height.

In the process of her whereabouts this time,

Various thoughts were still frantically impacting her consciousness.

Just like the last time, they were all about her parents, relatives,

And Charlie who she thought about day and night.

She finally realized that the reason why so many thoughts suddenly came to her at this time must be because of this feeling of free fall,

Which gave her a feeling of dying.

And this feeling of dying will naturally make people think of many people and things.

Nanako did not try to forget everything and abandon the seven emotions and six desires as Master Jingqing said.

She just subconsciously thought:

"Master Jingqing said that you cannot jump directly into this sea of consciousness,

But you must integrate into it.

Then does this mean that divine consciousness and the sea of consciousness are inherently fusionable?

The only difference is that some people have mastered the way of fusion, but some people never get it?"

Thinking of this, Nanako's heart suddenly moved:

"The sea of consciousness is in my body, in my zifu,"

"So I should know me best."

"It must know that it is impossible for me to abandon the seven emotions and six desires."

"If so, it will require me to abandon the seven emotions and six desires in order to be with it."

"Integration, then this itself becomes an unsolvable paradox..."

"Does this mean that my consciousness has no chance to integrate with it?"

"If that is the case, I will not be able to integrate with it in this life for enlightenment."

At this moment, Nanako's consciousness fell into the silent and picturesque sea of consciousness again.

The powerful impact smashed her consciousness into the depths of the sea of consciousness,

And Nanako's consciousness was severely damaged again.

The entire consciousness had no strength to resist.

Then, the huge pressure from the sea of consciousness swept over her again,

And her consciousness was about to rush towards the sea.

Nanako was a little desperate at this time.

It was not that two failures made her give up, but she knew herself.

Even if she could let go of her deceased mother and her father who had recovered health,

And was enjoying his old age, she could not let go of Charlie.

Her new life was given to her by Charlie.

Chapter 6004

At this moment, although she was still being pushed to the surface by the sea of consciousness,

She felt ready to struggle and resist for the first time.

Her consciousness couldn't help but silently mutter:

"If I never realize the truth, I will die one day."

"Death is not terrible. My mother passed away long ago,"

"And my father will also pass away before me."

"What about Charlie? There must be someone."

"Will I walk with him? If so, then I hope the person who walks with him is me!"

At this thought, her consciousness couldn't help but become excited.

While she struggled hard and tried to dive deeper to resist the buoyancy of the sea of consciousness,

She said loudly in her subconscious:

"I know! I know that Charlie is a married man."

"I also know that falling in love with a married man is shameful and morally bad,"

"But I just love him deeply, and I can't stop loving him no matter what!"

"I can't destroy Charlie's marriage and family,"

"But I don't want to give up on being with him."

"The chance for him to achieve enlightenment is as contradictory as you need me to abandon the seven emotions and six desires, but I can't do it at all!"

"However, there is still a chance to resolve all these contradictions."

"If you and I can become one, let me succeed."

"After enlightenment, I will also have the opportunity to seek a longer life."

"As long as I can live, I can wait forever,"

"Whether it is eighty years, one hundred years, or even two hundred years, I don't care!"

"So, don't even think about it! Push me out!"

In an instant, Nanako swam desperately toward the depths of the sea of consciousness.

In order to resist the ubiquitous buoyancy of the sea of consciousness,

Nanako exhausted almost all her energy to fight against it.

She was like a marathon runner who exhausted all her strength in the competition.

Her legs had lost all strength and could not even stand up.

At this time, I was still moving forward mechanically.

As she continued to resist desperately,

She felt that her consciousness was gradually blurring in the resistance,

Just like the blackout that divers fear most, her consciousness was gradually blurring.

At this moment, her consciousness suddenly stagnated in the sea of consciousness.

The huge buoyancy of the sea of consciousness seemed to disappear instantly at this moment.

Originally, her consciousness was like a bubble,

Being pushed rapidly to the sea surface by the force of buoyancy.

But now, her consciousness is being squeezed crazily by the sea of consciousness,

And the pressure and buoyancy have actually reached a delicate balance in the sea of consciousness.

Nanako's consciousness had almost been lost,

But at this moment, she was still instinctively trying her best to continue diving.

The original delicate balance was instantly broken,

Her consciousness seemed to lose all buoyancy and began to slowly fall deeper.

All her consciousness gradually disappeared,

And then the world fell into a dark silence, and even her consciousness had completely disappeared.

After an unknown amount of time, a small light spot suddenly appeared in the dark sea of consciousness.

As soon as this light spot appeared, it quickly sank to the bottom.

Immediately afterward, more light spots inexplicably appeared in the sea of consciousness.

These light spots Like small cells, they all began to converge towards the bottom of the sea of consciousness.

Nanako Ito, who had lost all consciousness, suddenly woke up.

After waking up, before she opened her eyes, she felt that the entire Buddhist hall seemed to be in front of her,

And she seemed to be outside, overlooking the entire temple from a God's perspective.

She could see that in the Buddhist hall, Master Jingqing was looking at her while silently reciting scriptures,

Her expression seemed a little anxious, but she was still sitting cross-legged on the futon,

As motionless as a wax figure.

At this time, she felt an unusual commotion on the roof of the Buddhist hall,

So she thought slightly, and her consciousness came to the unusually turbulent roof,

Where she saw a gecko cautiously approaching a fly.

And then, the gecko suddenly stretched out its tongue and rolled the fly into its mouth at an extremely fast speed.

At this moment, Nanako could even hear the sound of a gecko swallowing a fly.

Then, she felt a subtle rustling sound again,

And with a thought, she came to the corner of the Buddhist hall and saw a row of ants crawling in line.

This wonderful feeling surprised Nanako.

She couldn't help but want her consciousness to leave the Buddhist hall,

But her spiritual consciousness could not leave the Buddhist hall at all.

Just when she was doubting, she suddenly felt a sharp pain in her head.

Then, the God's perspective completely disappeared.

The next moment, she opened her eyes, and her consciousness returned to her.

However, what was different from the last failure was that when she woke up this time,

Nanako felt refreshed and indescribably comfortable.

Seeing her open her eyes, Master Jingqing breathed a sigh of relief and said subconsciously:

"The devotee has been in meditation for more than ten minutes this time,"

"Which is much longer than last time. I wonder how it feels now?"

Nanako said truthfully: "It feels like the soul can come out."

"It's like having an orifice, but the feeling disappeared after it didn't last long."

"I don't know if it was an illusion."

Master Jingqing nodded: "When the soul leaves the body, it actually uses spiritual energy to sense the surroundings."

"This can only be achieved after successful enlightenment."

"This poor monk who has no aura and cannot leave the sea of consciousness has no such ability at all."

"The devotee must have been too tired and had hallucinations just after trying it twice in a row."

Nanako nodded slightly, and just as she was about to speak,

A burst of sound suddenly came from the roof.

At the slightest movement, she quickly looked up and saw a gecko chasing a spider.

That gecko seemed to be the one she had just seen from God's perspective.

She stared closely at the gecko and couldn't help but say:

"It seems...it's not an illusion..."

Chapter 6005

“It’s not an illusion?!”

Master Jingqing was horrified.

From the moment he saw Nanako, he knew that she would be able to enlighten,

And the process of enlightenment would be faster than his own because this was due to his talent.

Among millions of people, not one person may have the talent for enlightenment.

That kind of person will not be able to attain enlightenment even in his lifetime.

However, for those who have the talent for enlightenment,

Enlightenment is actually just waiting for an opportunity.

However, enlightenment itself is too mysterious and has almost no rules,

So it is still unknown when people with the talent for enlightenment will wait for the opportunity to achieve it.

Master Jingqing felt that he had told Nanako the key to enlightenment.

With her talent, if she went back and tried for a year or two, she should be able to get it.

But he couldn't imagine that she could successfully understand it after two attempts.

So, he suppressed his fear and asked:

"The devotee said that the soul leaving the body just now was not an illusion."

"Could it be that...could it be that the devotee's consciousness has been integrated into the sea of consciousness?"

Not only was he shocked, Margaret and Sun were in front of the monitor were even more shocked.

Margaret said with jaw-dropping:

"Nanako can really achieve enlightenment in such a short time?"

"This... this is too unbelievable..."

Sister Sun asked from the side:

"Madam, can't Jingqing see whether Miss Ito has enlightened?"

Margaret shook her head: "Jingqing's aura cannot leave the sea of consciousness."

"Others can't tell that he has an aura, and he can't tell others."

After saying that, Margaret suddenly stood up and said,

"I'll go see her!"

Sister Sun asked hurriedly: "Madam if you go to see Miss Ito,"

"Will you expose yourself? Miss Ito is so interested in the young master,"

"She may have checked your information a long time ago."

"If she recognizes you, wouldn't it..."

Margaret nodded: "You are right, let someone prepare a pair of masks."

...

At this time, in the hall, Nanako said to Master Jingqing very respectfully:

"Thank you, Master, for the enlightenment."

“Only by merging into the sea of consciousness can one achieve enlightenment,”

“And I should have already fused into it just now.”

“This...” Master Jingqing suppressed the shock in his heart and asked,

“I dare to ask, how did the devotee do it?”

Nanako thought for a while and said calmly:

“I guess I have reached some kind of consensus with it.”

“It?” Master Jingqing asked doubtfully:

“Could it be...could it be that the devotee mentioned it as the Sea of Consciousness?”

“Yes.” Nanako nodded slightly.

“How is this possible...” Master Jingqing murmured:

“It took the poor monk eight years to realize Taoism,”

“And I would jump into the sea of consciousness almost every day,”

“But the sea of consciousness has always been dead silent.”

“How did the devotee reach a consensus with the sea of consciousness?”

After saying that, Master Jingqing realized that he was a little abrupt and quickly said:

“Amitabha, this question involves privacy, it is the poor monk Meng Lang.”

Nanako said: “Master, I openly told my secrets and wishes to the sea of consciousness.”

“I hope it can help me realize it.”

“Although it didn’t respond to me, I integrated into it immediately.”

Master Jingqing was stunned and murmured: “The devotee is really talented.”

“Looking back, the reason why it took the poor monk eight years to Enlightenment may be because the poor monk always thinks that he has abandoned the seven emotions and six desires,”

“But in fact, he is always deceiving himself.”

“And the poor monk can finally achieve enlightenment,”

“I am afraid it is not because the poor monk has really reached the unconscious world,”

“Maybe, just at a certain moment, the poor monk and the sea of consciousness reached a certain tacit understanding...”

Nanako did not realize that Master Jingqing’s Buddhist heart had changed slightly.

She said very seriously: “Maybe the master is understanding the direction of enlightenment.”

“There is a certain deviation. Although the Zifu and the Sea of Consciousness are both described in Buddhism and Taoism,”

“Enlightenment is after all the realm of those who practice Taoism.”

“The idea of Buddhism is ‘no-self’, and the idea of Taoism is ‘true self’. ‘, originally one is south,”

“One is north, one is left and one is right, but Master uses the theory of Buddhism to solve the problem of cultivation,”

“Which may be putting the cart before the horse, or being pretentious.”

“Since the thought of Taoism is the ‘true self’,”

“Then perhaps it is necessary to let the sea of consciousness feel the state of the ‘true self’ before it can be integrated with my spiritual consciousness...”

“Ah... this...” Jingqing The Master suddenly froze on the spot,

Chapter 6006

And after a while, Master Jianqing suddenly realized:

“The devotee’s words really enlightened the poor monk and the poor monk has been taught!”

Nanako quickly said humbly and respectfully:

“Master, my today’s experience was possible thanks to Master’s guidance,”

“This kindness will never be forgotten by me!”

Margaret, who had already put on a mask, was still standing in front of the monitor.

When she heard Nanako’s words, she was naturally surprised and happy.

She has never thought deeply about the issue of selflessness and true self.

When she first enlightened Jingqing and helped him to achieve enlightenment,

She mainly helped his spiritual consciousness realize his inner vision and helped his spiritual consciousness find the sea of consciousness.

As for how to integrate his spiritual consciousness into the sea of consciousness,

Margaret herself didn't know.

Half of the credit for her ability to realize the Tao was due to Changying,

Because although she was able to master the way of clairvoyance,

The integration of her spiritual consciousness into the sea of consciousness was only completed with the help of Changying.

Now, Nanako successfully entered Taoism after two attempts.

This talent shocked her and filled her with joy at the same time.

She knew that Charlie needed two roles most at the moment,

One was a wise and almost demonic think tank,

And the other was a Taoist companion who practiced Taoism together.

The Taoist couple mentioned here is not a couple who practices Taoism or takes a break,

But a completely reliable companion who practices Taoism together.

The journey of spiritual cultivation is long and lonely.

Being able to walk with a completely trustworthy and like-minded person is like having a companion on a long night road.

It is of great significance and far-reaching.

In fact, in Margaret's view, no one is more suitable than Maria,

Whether as a think tank or a Taoist companion.

It's a pity that Maria is somewhat similar to Jingqing.

Jingqing's aura cannot come out of the sea of consciousness,

While Maria has mastered almost all knowledge, but can't cultivate aura.

Therefore, Maria could only act as a think tank,

But could not accompany Charlie to practice Taoism.

And now, Nanako finally has the necessary conditions for a second role.

...

In the hall at this time, Master Jingqing was filled with endless sighs.

Today, he was influenced by Nanako's remarks and questioned himself many times.

After reciting the Heart Sutra silently several times, he finally said:

"Since the devotee has been able to leave her body and perceive everything around her with the spiritual energy, she has attained enlightenment in the true sense."

"Compared with a poor monk whose spiritual energy cannot leave the sea of consciousness,"

"There will be many more possibilities, but the devotee's spiritual energy also needs to be constantly cultivated and refined."

"Now you are only sensing this Buddhist hall,"

"But in the future, you may be able to sense the entire temple or even the entire Qixia Mountain."

At this point, Jingqing sighed with emotion:

"It's just that the poor monk doesn't know any cultivation methods,"

“So the way the devotee attains enlightenment depends on the devotee herself or the help of noble people.”

Nanako nodded heavily and said, “Thank you, Master!”

“Amitabha!”

Master Jingqing said noncommittally and then said:

“The poor monk will help the devotee to consecrate and bless the amulet.”

“I hope this amulet can keep the devotee’s sweetheart safe.”

Nanako knew that Master Jingqing wanted to end the discussion about enlightenment.

So she said gratefully: “Thank you for your hard work, Master!”

To consecrate and bless an amulet is actually to have the mage personally recite sutras to give the amulet its so-called magical power.

Of course, this kind of magic power is not magic power in the true sense,

But more of a kind of merit and beautiful meaning.

After Master Jingqing consecrated the amulet and blessed it,

He handed the amulet back to Nanako and said,

“Please keep the amulet. If the devotee is interested in the future,”

“She can study more Buddhism. With the devotee’s talent,”

“She will definitely be able to understand it!”

Chapter 6007

Nanako knew that Master Jingqing was obsessed with studying Buddhism, so she nodded and said:

“Don’t worry, Master, I will definitely try to see more.”

“Amitabha.” Master Jingqing bowed slightly and said to Nanako Thank you.

Nanako also bowed respectfully and then said goodbye to Master Jingqing.

Master Jingqing walked her to the door and opened the door of the Buddhist hall himself.

When he opened the door, there were already several “believers” waiting under the stone steps outside.

These believers were holding amulets obtained from the Dharma Material Circulation Office and queuing up to wait for Master Jingqing to consecrate them.

The first one in the queue was a a woman dressed simply and wearing a mask, whose age is indistinguishable.

This woman is Margaret.

From the moment Nanako went out, Margaret could tell that she had become enlightened.

While she was surprised, she couldn't help but feel extremely relieved.

As she and Sister Sun said, Nanako successfully attained enlightenment,

And Charlie would have a close companion during the long journey of spiritual practice.

This was of great and far-reaching significance to the lonely walker on the long journey.

When Nanako passed by Margaret, she didn't pay much attention to the woman wearing a mask,

Because standing in line behind Margaret was the young woman Nanako met in the elevator.

Nanako recognized her at first sight, and her attention was completely attracted to her,

So she didn't even notice Margaret.

At this time, the young woman was accompanied by another woman of similar age.

The two were whispering to each other.

When the woman saw Nanako coming out, she said in surprise: “Ah, it’s you!”

Nanako nodded slightly to her,

“I just asked Master Jingqing for an amulet. Thank you so much!”

The woman smiled and said: “You’re welcome, it’s just a little effort.”

Nanako saw that she had friends around her, so she didn’t talk to her anymore.

After saying thank you again, she said goodbye and left.

The woman also enthusiastically invited her to visit her home, and Nanako simply agreed.

When Nanako left, Master Jingqing happened to instruct the next ‘believer’ to enter the Buddhist hall, so Margaret stepped in.

After the door of the hall was closed, she asked Master Jingqing:

“Jingqing, what do you think of Miss Ito just now?”

Master Jingqing sighed softly and said with emotion:

“Madam, Jingqing is really ashamed to meet Miss Ito.”

“In the process, my heart was disturbed several times.”

“Once he wanted to introduce Miss Ito to Buddhism, once he thought that abandoning the seven emotions and six desires was the key to enlightenment.”

“Once again, it was after Miss Ito’s prompting that I realized that all this time, I had actually based on the foundation of Taoism to achieve the understanding of Buddhism.”

“If Miss Ito had not reminded me, I would have attributed everything to Buddhism...”

Margaret smiled and said: “Miss Ito is indeed very smart, and this girl has a frank and persevering character.”

“For someone like you who likes to persuade people to worship Buddha,

“Her frankness has become a weapon that can destroy everything,”

“And her perseverance is even more incomprehensible to you.”

“Since she already has her own sweetheart,”

“Even if there are eight of you, it is impossible to persuade her to convert to Buddhism.”

Master Jingqing nodded and said: “What Madam said is absolutely...”

After saying this, Master Jingqing said again:

“Madam, since Miss Ito can leave the body, then she already has the qualifications to practice Taoism,”

“But she has just started, and it is a critical period when she is in urgent need of a guide.”

“Are you prepared to cultivate her personally?”

Margaret shook her head: “She has her destiny, and her talent in cultivating Taoism is far above mine, and I can’t cultivate it.”

Although Margaret had successfully enlightened with the help of Changying,

She herself is not a genius who cultivates Taoism.

Compared with a genius like Nanako who can understand most of Taoism by herself, she is naturally far behind.

Therefore, in Margaret's view, Nanako's development direction after enlightenment should be guided by Charlie, not herself.

Moreover, she knew that Charlie was already on his way back,

And she felt that if Charlie knew the news of Nanako's enlightenment, he would be very excited.

This can be regarded as a little surprise prepared by her as a mother to her son.

This morning, many believers came to consecrate the consecration.

Among them were people arranged by Margaret, and there were also real believers who hurriedly came after the news was released on a small scale.

At noon, the news that Master Jingqing was going to give a lecture at Qixia Temple in was officially announced,

Causing a sensation among the believers.

...

At the same time, it was late at night in the United States on the other side of the ocean.

In the Routhchild family manor, every direct member of the family is still awake.

This evening, in this manor, it can be said that one family is happy and the other is sad.

The old man suffered a hemiplegic stroke and lost his fighting spirit.

He suddenly summoned all family members and had to rush back to the manor in New York for a meeting before tomorrow morning.

From this action alone, everyone could guess that the old man was preparing to give up his throne.

Moreover, no one had seized the opportunity of Sifang Baozhu before,

So there would definitely be no surprises in the choice of successor, and it must be the eldest son Steve.

Therefore, while everyone was feeling sad and upset,

They couldn't help but start thinking about their future.

Chapter 6008

Once Steve successfully succeeds to the throne,

The first thing he will do is consolidate his control over the entire family.

The family's most core and most profitable business will inevitably be taken into his arms.

At that time, it will be a process of constantly cutting flesh from them.

Although they are unable to resist, they must also think of some countermeasures.

There were also some shrewd ones who immediately planned to approach Steve alone.

Unexpectedly, after Steve's meeting with the doctor, he went to see the old man again.

After giving the old man a recovery massage with his own hands,

He locked himself in his villa and closed the door to thank the guests.

After the evening, a group of brothers and sisters came to visit with their children,

But they were all blocked by Steve's housekeeper.

Steve was very shrewd. He knew that these younger brothers and sisters who came to visit wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to express their loyalty to him in private,

Hoping to make a good impression and even gain a good position after he took charge of the family.

And he really needs a few useful men to help him take charge of the entire family faster.

However, at this critical moment, he knew that he could not meet alone with anyone.

In his opinion, he can wait until he successfully succeeds to the throne and then slowly select useful subordinates.

However, once he expresses his intention to win over others or form a team before taking the throne,

It is considered to be an act of subversion.

It would have unforeseen consequences for his eventual succession.

Therefore, he closed the door to thank guests, did not see anyone, and did not communicate with anyone except his own family, in order to minimize all risks.

Steve was so excited that he didn't sleep a wink all night.

The next day before dawn, he got up quickly.

After getting dressed and packed, he personally took a helicopter and set off toward Ottawa in the night.

He planned to go to Canada in person to bring Helena to New York.

In the early morning, Helena took a blood-dispersing and heart-saving pill that Charlie gave her and boarded the Routhchild family's helicopter.

The reason why Charlie was relieved that Helena would go to New York alone was because the Routhchild family had unparalleled strength and influence in the United States.

This influence was enough to allow Helena to enter the United States quietly without being accessed by any third party.

More importantly, Charlie knew that Victoria was suspicious and cautious by nature.

She was in New York and would never dare to take action against the Routhchild family.

Moreover, in the process of blocking New York, the Routhchild family accidentally integrated the AI With this high technology,

The security strength has been greatly improved.

With Victoria's character, she does not dare to take risks easily.

After a flight of about two hours, the helicopter landed on the top floor of Routhchild Manor Medical Center.

Staring at a pair of dark circles and thick bags under his eyes,

Steve happily took Helena to the special care ward where Simon Routhchild was.

Simon in the ward also didn't sleep all night.

When he thought that today was the day when he would hand over control of his family, he naturally felt extremely unwilling to do so.

The patriarchs of these big families have almost never handed over the baton to their sons until the last moment of their lives.

If Simon hadn't suffered a stroke and his pride prevented him from showing himself like this,

Even if he was paralyzed and lying on the hospital bed,

He would still be there and continue to run the family.

Now, no matter how unwilling he is, he can only give up his position as the helm of the family to his eldest son Steve.

If it weren't for the Routhchild family's two to three hundred years of royal love,

Simon would not have been able to meet the Nordic Queen Helena when he was crooked.

Today, before handing over the baton, he met Helena and got closer to the Nordic royal family.

The last thing he did for the family as the current patriarch of the Routhchild family was to build relationships and strive to integrate a royal bloodline into the Routhchild family.

At this time, Simon, with the help of medical staff, had put on a neat and elegant top-notch suit and was half lying on the hospital bed waiting.

When Steve brought Helena into the ward, Simon looked at the young,

Beautiful and dignified Helena in front of him, and couldn't help but sigh in her heart:

“Royal blood may not be so outstanding in terms of making money,”

“But the nobility in the heart is really very good.”

“It’s amazing if the Routhchild family can introduce such a bloodline,”

“It will also bring shame to the descendants of the family!”

Routhchild knows that those celebrities in the entertainment industry are actually nothing special.

They want money and no power.

They just have good looks and good temperament.

In terms of strength, they may not even be able to compare with a heir from a wealthy family.

Can’t help but these rich people just act like these entertainment stars.

It’s even more than just like super love, the kind of love that makes you want to die.

After all, the Routhchild family’s class is much better than that ordinary rich people,

So what they love most is not the stars of the entertainment industry,

But the royal family of the European aristocratic circle.

When Helena saw Simon, an old man who almost controlled the most wealth in the world,

She was not at all nervous.

After all, she had seen the big world and knew that the power of absolute strength could not be compared with money,

So in her eyes, Simon is a head shorter than Charlie.

So, she looked at Simon and said with a smile, neither humble nor condescending:

“Hello Mr. Routhchild, I am Helena Iliad,”

“The current Queen of the Nordic Royal Family.”

“I am here to represent the Royal Family to you. and I bring the entire Routhchild family, sincere regards.”

Chapter 6009

The more Helena is neither humble nor arrogant,

And always maintains the confidence and generosity of a royal noble,

The more Simon admires her in his heart.

As almost the richest man in the world,

Simon knew that many people in this world would always bow down to money,

And very few people could maintain this attitude after seeing him.

Because of his appreciation, Simon also had a little more respect.

While struggling to sit up straighter, he said:

“Her Majesty... Her Majesty, can you... you come to the Routhchild family to be... a guest?”

“Is... is... the... honor... honor of... the entire... Routhchild family.”

Helena smiled and nodded, and then said:

“I heard that Mr. Routhchild has some physical problems.”

“So I made a special trip to visit.”

“I wonder how Mr. Routhchild is doing and feeling now?”

Simon said somewhat dejectedly: “The doctor said... that I... had some signs of... a stroke.”

“In the future... sometime in the future, I...I may have to...focus...on rehabilitation...later...I will...call a meeting...with all the...members of...the family...”

“Officially announcing...that Steve has become...the next...the next head of the family...”

“And...also, please...Her Majesty the Queen...to witness...”

Steve on the side ...felt happy in his heart, but his face was still extremely sad as he said:

“Father... I believe... I believe you will recover as before!”

Helena turned around and looked at Steve, seeing that he was sincere.

Looking like he was about to shed tears, smiled slightly, nodded, and said:

“Sir, I think the same as you. I believe that Mr. Routhchild will be able to recover as before,”

“And even be healthier than before.”

“That’s right!” Steve nodded repeatedly and blurted out:

“Her Majesty the Queen said so, I believe God will definitely have a miracle coming!”

When he said this, Steve was complaining in his heart:

“Bah, bah, bah! I’m just being polite, Helena, you’d better not be too talkative at this critical stage!”

Simon felt a little more comforted when he saw his son showing his true feelings.

At this moment, he comforted himself in his heart:

“Let’s simply accept the reality.”

“In the future, I will do our best to recover,”

“And maybe I will have the opportunity to enjoy a healthy old age...”

Thinking of this, he trembled and said:

“Her Majesty the Queen... I... on behalf of the Routhchild family, sincerely send a request for a... marriage to the Northern... Nordic royal family...”

“If... if you are willing to... ..Marry into the Routhchild family...”

“The Routhchild family will also... go all out... to support... to help... to help the Nordic emperor... to revitalize the royal family...”

Steve on the side heard this, and he felt even more happy.

He is about to succeed the patriarch of the Routhchild family.

Once he becomes the patriarch, his eldest son Royce will become the next heir of the family.

At that time, his life-long events will become a major event that attracts everyone’s attention.

If at this time, the old man can use his sincerity and influence to make Helena agree to marry the Routhchild family,

Then this Nordic queen, the best and only reasonable choice of a spouse for the Routhchild family, must be his son Royce’s wife.

By that time, he had become the patriarch of his family,

And his son had married the Queen of Northern Europe.

This popularity would probably be unparalleled in the whole world!

At this moment, Simon was really looking forward to getting Helena's affirmative answer.

Once she agreed and married into the Routhchild family,

It would be equivalent to making up for the only shortcoming of the Routhchild family in the past two hundred years.

Helena naturally sneered at Simon's proposal in her heart and did not consider it at all.

However, when she thought of the task that Charlie had given her, she said with some embarrassment:

"Mr. Simon, I am here to visit you. I have considered these issues..."

"Your sudden proposal really caught me off guard."

Simon said quickly: "Her Majesty the Queen... this... this proposal is not... effective in a short period of time, you... ..You can take the time..."

"Think about it, no matter...whether it's three years...or five years, the Routhchilds...the Routhchilds are...willing to wait..."

Helena pursed her lips, looked at Simon, and then at Steve, deliberately acting like she was hesitant to speak.

An old fox like Simon, whose body is hemiplegic but whose brain is still flexible, looked at his son Steve and said:

"Ste... Steve, you... you and the doctor... the doctor... go out first,"

"I... ..I want to have a chat...alone with Her Majesty the Queen."

Steve knew that this was the old man trying to help his son work harder,

So he blurted out without thinking: "Okay Father!"

After that, he quickly asked the doctor to leave, and before leaving, he did not forget to say to Simon:

"Father, there is still enough time."

"You can chat slowly with Her Majesty the Queen."

“I will ask everyone outside to keep an absolute distance of more than 20 meters. You don’t worry.”

Simon nodded with satisfaction, then flicked the back of his hand at him twice to signal him to go out.

Steve slammed the door shut and quickly blasted everyone outside twenty meters away, including himself.

Seeing that everyone had left, Helena immediately went straight to the point,

Looked at Simon on the hospital bed, and said,

“Mr. Simon, actually, the main purpose of my coming today is to do business with you.”

Simon didn’t think that Helena herself wanted to marry into the Routhchild family,

And use this as a bargaining chip to obtain more favorable conditions from herself.

So he said without thinking: “As long as the Queen... Her Majesty the Queen is willing... willing to marry... the Routhchild family... all the conditions are arbitrary!”

Helena shook her head... said calmly: "I have no plans to marry into any family,"

"Not now, and never in the future."

"Although I have succeeded the Queen of Northern Europe, my personal marriage has nothing to do with the Nordic royal family."

"I will only marry for love in the future. Or just don't get married at all,"

"There is no third possibility, so Mr. Simon will no longer have to talk about marriage from now on."

Simon did not expect Helena to reject him so simply.

His confidence and self-righteousness just now were all slapped in the face instantly, which made him feel a little angry.

He said with a bit of anger: "Since Her Majesty the Queen... is not willing to marry the Routhchild family... then you... you came today... do you still want to talk... about cooperation?"

"You... you are not... not qualified enough!"

Without waiting for Helena to answer, he added: "Don't... don't tell me... you... you just want to come here. Visit...visit me, if you just...just visit, you...you are even...less qualified!"

Seeing that he was getting angry, Helena was not angry at all, but smiled and said:

“Mr. Simon, I am the current Queen of the North Europe,”

“Two hundred years ago, your ancestors had to curtsy when they saw my ancestors.”

“Now if you see me in public, you still have to curtsy to me just like your ancestors curtsied to my ancestors.”

“Otherwise, the world will definitely say that you do not respect the royal family,”

“But they will not say that I am not qualified to accept your salute.”

Simon was a little angry at once. Regarding the etiquette issue, Helena was right.

In the upper-class society in Europe, the royal family is respected.

Even if respect is only superficial, it must be observed once it reaches public places,

Otherwise, it will inevitably be criticized verbally and in writing by European and American society.

Even the former president will be ridiculed and complained by the whole society when there is a problem with etiquette when meeting the Queen of Britain.

Simon, who was extremely depressed, yelled angrily:

“This... this is... the Routhchild... manor! It’s not... it’s not a public place!”

“I... I can expel you out at any time... at any time!”

Chapter 6010

Suddenly, Simon wanted to ring the bell immediately and ask someone to drive Helena away.

Helena saw that Simon was obviously angry, but she was not angry.

Instead, she smiled and asked, "Mr. Simon, if I say that I have a way to make you recover immediately,"

"And even make you healthier than before the stroke hit you,"

"Tell me, am I qualified to stand here and discuss cooperation with you?"

Simon scoffed when he heard Helena's words.

He asked angrily: "My... family... has the best... medical... medical team in the world..."

"None of them... dare to say... such things... ..You...why...why?"

Helena smiled and said: "Your team can't cure your disease, but I can."

After saying that, she took out from the handbag the pill she carried with her.

Took the blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir and said to Simon:

“This elixir comes from the ancient and mysterious East.”

“As long as you take it, you can recover as before.”

“In order to dispel your concerns, I can give it to you for free before we discuss the terms.”

“Take one-tenth of it so that you can really feel its effect, and then we can talk about the price calmly.”

Simon said with a look of disdain without any thought:

“I...I won't...won't believe... believe in this crude... vulgar pill!”

“This... this kind of rubbish... has no... any scientific... scientific basis!”

Helena said disdainfully: “If you believe in science, why are you still afraid of breaking your uncertain stubbornness?”

“It's more scientific than science. Will you be the opponent of Warriors Den like this?”

Simon was a little dull for a moment.

He only knew that the Warriors Den was mysterious, ancient, powerful, and cruel,

But he couldn't quite figure out what the real core of this organization was.

As for cultivating Taoism, he, like most Westerners, does not believe in it at all.

Seeing that he didn't know how to refute, Helena continued:

"Mr. Routhchild, let me tell you the truth."

"From the beginning to the end, I have never had the idea of getting closer to the Routhchild family,"

"Let alone marriage. I have no interest in being friends;"

"And the reason why I'm here today is entirely just to discuss this business with you,"

"So you don't have to doubt my motives."

"Since I'm here in person, I'm not the only one who's responsible for this."

"The personal honor, as well as the reputation of the Nordic royal family, so I can't harm you."

After saying that, she took a water glass from Simon's bed and saw that there was still about a quarter of the water in it,

So she used another cup of her own.

Using a leaf-shaped brooch, scrape off about one-tenth of the blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir and put it into a cup to melt it.

As soon as Simon saw her movements, he guessed that she was going to do something hard, and said nervously:

"You... what are you going to... do! I... I'm warning you not to... don't mess around!"

"I... If anything happens to me... the Routhchild family... the family will never forgive you!"

Helena chuckled and asked him: "Mr. Routhchild thinks that I want to harm you, right? Is there any benefit for me?"

"If you die, not a single cent of your trillions of assets will go into my pocket."

"I will also bear legal responsibility and infamy for your death."

"How can I, the majestic Queen of Northern Europe, let myself be reduced to such a situation?"

Simon knew that what she said was reasonable, but looking at the movements of her hands,

He still said with some fear: "Then...then you...then why did you get that pill..?"

Helena said calmly: "Of course I let you drink it first. Your stuttering is too severe,"

"And it is really difficult to communicate with you."

"Drink these medicines, and we will ease your stuttering. This can also save you some energy, don't you think?"

After saying that, Helena came to Simon's bedside, saw his frightened face, and said:

"I'm sorry, Mr. Routhchild, our royal family's usual acting style is very dignified."

"I am a little rude today just to save your time. Please be more considerate."

Simon was frightened and said in panic: "You...don't pass the line...don't come..."

As he said this, he wanted to reach out and ring the calling bell.

However, Simon had a stroke after all, and his body was already hemiplegic.

To put it bluntly, he couldn't even hold a cigar firmly.

In this situation, his body became even more inoperable when he was nervous.

Helena didn't give him a chance to resist,

She reached out and pinched both sides of his cheeks, forcing him to open his mouth,

And then poured the water mixed with blood-dispersing and heart-saving pills directly into his mouth.

Simon's face turned pale with fright, and his legs wanted to kick and struggle,

But they were so trembling that he couldn't exert any strength at all.

He thought Helena was really going to poison him to death, and he almost fainted from fear.

He originally wanted to spit out the water that she poured into his mouth,

But Helena gave him no chance. While the water was in his mouth,

She threw the cup aside with her other hand, grabbed his chin, and jerked it upward.

She said lightly: "Drink it!"

The moment Simon's chin was lifted, his esophagus opened instantly,

And the little water flowed directly into his stomach along the esophagus, and he drank it all.

Simon's eyes were filled with fear, and what he was thinking about was that it might be too late to say goodbye to this world.

The next second, when Simon felt a different kind of warmth rising in his stomach,

He was even more frightened, thinking: "Helena, this poisonous woman! She must have fed me poison!"

"The poison is about to take effect now, I... I'm dead... It's a pity that I have a great reputation, but I didn't expect to be so useless when I died!"

Thinking of this, Simon blurted out angrily:

"Helena! God will... definitely let you go to hell!"

Helena nodded and asked: "Why would God let me go to hell?"

Simon scolded: "You poisoned me! God...how could God forgive you!"

Helena smiled and said calmly: "Look Your stuttering situation is much better."

"Let's feel it again. Have other symptoms improved?"

When Simon heard this, he was startled for a moment,

Then suddenly understood and blurted out:

"Eh?! It's really... really hard to speak. Why am I not stuttering..."

After saying that, he tried to move his body, and it was obvious that his control over his body was much improved than before!

He exclaimed in an instant: "This...isn't this amazing?!"

"Could it be...is it all the effect of that little pill?!"

Helena took out a piece of paper from her hand and said:

"To deal with stubborn people like you, we really need to use some methods."

After saying that, Helena said again: "I told you earlier,"

“This pill can not only cure your disease but can make your body better than before.”

“Do you believe it now?”

Simon said quickly: “I believe it... I believe it! Helena. Oh no... Her Majesty the Queen”

“Can you... again ...Give me some more elixirs?”

“I think...I want to try a more...obvious effect!”

Helena shook her head and said: “Mr. Simon is in a high position and may rarely go to supermarkets.”

“Although supermarkets and airports there is also a free trial service, there is no category that you can eat to your heart’s content before considering whether to buy it or not,”

“So I won’t be able to give you any more elixirs until the price is agreed upon, so please forgive me.”

Simon said without hesitation: “Okay! If this... this pill... can completely cure me...”

“I... I am willing to pay... 100 million dollars!”

Helena was stunned, and then looked at her watch, she smiled and said,

“I’m sorry, Mr. Simon, I still have something to do.”

“Let’s go ahead and recover slowly.”

“Oh, by the way, if you have nothing to do, don’t let anyone contact me.”

“I’m usually too busy and don’t want to waste time. Goodbye!”

Chapter 6011

Simon originally thought that \$100 million was already an astronomical figure,

And the price he offered was completely enough to show his sincerity.

But how could he have imagined that after Helena heard the offer,

She didn't even bother to negotiate the price and turned around to leave.

He had just felt the real effect of the medicine.

One-tenth of it had such an effect. Taking a whole pill would definitely make him recover as before,

So how could he give up this golden opportunity.

So he quickly shouted: "Your Majesty the Queen..."

"If there is anything... we can discuss... But you turned around and left. Why... why?"

Helena said lightly: "Mr. Routhchild, I never like to talk about cooperation with people who don't understand clearly."

“In Mr. Simon’s opinion, his health is only worth 100 million dollars. So with all due respect, what else do I have to talk to you about?”

“I, can’t compare with you. Although I don’t have much money, in my opinion, my own health must be measured by more than this little money, right?”

Simon was speechless for a moment.

He did not expect that Helena would raise the issue of pricing to his net worth.

See what this means, if you have more money, it is reasonable to spend more money?

How can he talk about this when he is worth a trillion dollars? Should he just give her three to five hundred billion?

At this time, Helena thought of something and said: “Oh, by the way,”

“I received a piece of news today that Che Wang’s family is going to auction his private car to pay for Che Wang’s treatment.”

“It is said that Che Wang has been in a coma for many years, and his family has suffered a lot. Hundreds of millions of euros have been paid for his treatment.”

“Let me give you an inappropriate analogy. If it were Mr. Simon and were unconscious in bed, would your family only pay 100 million dollars in medical expenses for you? Or, You just want them to pay more?”

“This...” Simon’s face burned.

At first, he did realize that the price he had just quoted was a bit stingy.

Secondly, he didn’t expect Helena to speak so directly, which really didn’t save him any face.

So, he could only say in a low voice: “Your Majesty the Queen... If you think the price... the price is too low... you can just say a price...”

Helena said lightly: “Mr. Routhchild before I make the offer... Before talking about the price, I hope you can understand that the reason why I brought this elixir here is to save you from fire and water.”

“Since it is to save you from fire and water, then you must refer to your worth when you are in fire and water. How much it is.”

After saying that, Helena added: “You must be the only one who knows Mr. Routhchild’s current situation best.”

“The stroke not only affects your actions, your language, and your quality of life but also affects your entire status in the family.”

“The role you play in the family, if you regain your health, you can postpone your original decision to give up the position of head of the family to Steve today and

continue to play the role of the patriarch. But if you lose your health, you will lose everything.”

As soon as Simon heard this, he knew that if he wanted to get this pill today, he had to be prepared for heavy bleeding, and there was no chance of saving money.

So, he could only bite the bullet and say: “Your Majesty the Queen...I understand everything you said...so...so please just...please give me a clear price...just give me a clear price!”

Helena nodded and said coldly: “One hundred billion dollars.”

Simon’s eyes widened: “How...how much?!”

Helena repeated again: “I said, one hundred billion dollars.”

Simon blurted out: “This... this is outrageous... One hundred billion... One hundred billion dollars can give this country... build a most advanced aircraft carrier fleet, and... maintain its operation for at least two years...”

Helena nodded and smiled: “Yes, one hundred billion dollars can not only build the most advanced aircraft carrier fleet,”

“But also send humans to Mars and bring him back, and maybe even enable them to build a Disneyland on the moon.”

At this point, Helena asked: “But what does Disney on the moon mean to you? One hundred billion dollars spent on these places can buy everything, but only You can’t buy your health back.”

After saying that, Helena added: “Actually, if Mr. Routhchild can give up himself for the family, he can completely save this money and let this money play a greater role in the future development of the family.”

“At that time, maybe your descendants will build a monument for you to commemorate you.”

Simon felt a pain in his liver, and while covering his abdomen, he waved his hand and said:

“Don’t... stop talking... Since it’s a deal... you can make a price ...Then I...then I can bargain, then I will come up with a price...a price that can be achieved in one step.”

After that, he stretched out five fingers and said firmly:

“Fifty billion dollars! No more! If there is more, even if my body recovers, I will be mentally depressed.”

“When I think about spending hundreds of billions of dollars, I am afraid that I will not be happy in my old age...”

It can easily cost hundreds of billions of dollars, just to buy a pill, Simon was really in pain.

Some people are poor and generous even without money.

But some people become more stingy when they get rich.

Some people believe that health is something money can't buy.

Some people think that when health is too expensive, they might as well just give it up.

This thought in Simon's mind can be said to be half true and half false.

What's fake is that he is actually very eager to get back to health.

After all, he lived a wise life and ended up like this after suffering a stroke. The gap is too big.

But really, he really cannot accept spending \$100 billion to buy health.

He couldn't die from a fcking stroke. Compared to staying in bed and jumping around, the latter would cost a hundred billion dollars more.

At this time, he couldn't help but think that he could at least save a hundred billion dollars by staying in bed.

In fact, Helena didn't really want so much money from him.

According to Charlie's psychological price, one or two billion dollars is already very good.

After all, their main purpose is not to make money but to take advantage of Simon and his son Steve.

And now Charlie has added a new demand, which is the AI model mastered by this family. Therefore, her psychological price today is actually 10 billion dollars.

Plus a set of AI models, as long as it can reach This condition is already considered a success.

However, she also knew that Charlie just let go of bargain side and handed these things to her,

But she could never communicate with Simon according to his bottom line, and she must try to win as many benefits for Charlie as possible.

So, she looked at Simon and said calmly: "Mr. Routhchild, we don't speak secretly."

"What I want is not just cash, but also the AI model that your family invested in;"

"So, my final offer is this, 50 billion dollars in cash, plus a 100% replica of that model!"

“I want your team to go to Northern Europe to build an exact set of AI models for me, from hardware to software it is not allowed to be any different,”

“And I ask you to do simultaneous updates and upgrades for me;”

“In other words, whatever version you upgrade to in Silicon Valley, my version in Northern Europe will be upgraded to this version at the same time. The maximum delay shall not exceed one hour;”

“Also, all knowledge bases in the AI model must be fully synchronized:”

“And, you must always maintain this system for me, and you must not stop maintenance for any reason in the next 20 years.”

Simon When he heard this, he suddenly became anxious and blurted out:

“That AI model... is now... has been spotted by the Department of Defense... its commercial... commercial application prospects are... also very broad... it is estimated in the future that the value is no less than 100 billion dollars.”

“After organic... organic integration with other industries, the added value may be... even more immeasurable...”

“Your Majesty the Queen, you... are simply... having idiotic dreams!”

Chapter 6012

Seeing that Simon was a little angry, Helena was not angry, and just said lightly:

“Mr. Routhchild, don’t get angry in a hurry. I have an additional condition that I haven’t finished yet.”

After a pause, she continued: “I want your set of models for personal use and will not be used for any commercial purpose, which means it will not have any impact on your original market.”

“I just want an exact copy for my own use. To you, it is nothing more than sending me a copy,”

“Give me a set of hardware, and give me twenty years of maintenance. The cost shouldn’t be much, right?”

Simon asked coldly: “How can I be sure... you won’t... won’t go for commercial use?”

Helena smiled and said: “This is the specific details I am going to talk about next.”

“You will still pay me 100 billion dollars, but I will sign a contract with you and agree on 50 billion dollars.”

“Half will return to the Routhchild family at an amount of US\$2.5 billion per year in the next twenty years;”

“If you cut off the upgrade and maintenance to me, I will cut off the subsequent return of this money;”

“If I take your AI model for commercial use, you can immediately stop the upgrade and maintenance,”

“And sue the Nordic royal family in court, demanding full repayment of US\$50 billion;”

“All our cooperation, as long as we reach an agreement, will be written in Contracts and will be protected by law.”

Simon said angrily: “Oh, I will give you 100 billion dollars, and then you turn around and put it into a trust.”

“Judging from the current median rate of return in the U.S. financial market, the annual interest is at least several billion dollars!”

“And once the compound interest is calculated, this is an astronomical figure. Aren’t you just borrowing chickens to lay eggs?”

“Lend my chickens to lay eggs for twenty years, and then return the chickens to me. Where can I find the eggs that have been around for twenty years?”

Helena said generously: “How about this, you still give me 100 billion dollars,”

“Of which 50 billion dollars will generate interest every year, and I will not get a penny of it. “Everything will be refunded to you;”

“In the first year, I will calculate it for you based on the actual interest generated by the US\$50 billion.”

“While refunding your principal of US\$2.5 billion, all this interest will also be refunded to you;”

“Second year, I will give you the interest actually generated on the 47.5 billion dollars, and then refund the principal of 2.5 billion dollars, and so on, until the twenty-year contract is completed.”

Speaking of this, Helena smiled and said: “If you mortgage the chicken with me for twenty years, all the eggs laid in these twenty years will belong to you,”

“And the chicken itself will be gradually returned to you in twenty years. Is this fair enough?”

Simon felt a little comfortable after hearing this.

However, when he thought that the pill alone would cost 50 billion dollars, he still felt a slight pain.

At this moment, Simon suddenly exclaimed: “I forgot one thing! The hardware of the AI model... is very expensive!”

“Most of the cost is based on... the hardware produced by NVIDIA! NVIDIA’s stock price is rising rapidly,”

“That is... that is Because AI is so popular... that... the price of hardware has skyrocketed!”

“Maybe this set of models will cost billions of dollars in hardware...”

Helena smiled and said: “It doesn’t matter if you care about the cost, I will give you another 10 billion dollars. I am still very generous.”

Hearing this, Simon’s face was a little confused. He knew that Helena was secretly mocking him when she said this.

Then, Helena added: “Mr. Routhchild, in fact, the Routhchild family is involved in almost all of the institutions that are NVIDIA’s major shareholders,”

“And you still hold a lot of circulating stocks in the secondary market,”

“And you got these shares very early and the chips were priced very low. In the process of Nvidia’s stock price soaring to more than 1 trillion dollars, you have already made a lot of money;”

Simon just got a 10 billion concession. He felt a lot more comfortable. Now that he heard Helena explain the background, he quickly explained:

“Everyone is discussing business... We... We make more money from NVIDIA... That can't be related to this matter. Your Majesty the Queen, don't you think so?”

“Yes.” Helena nodded and said: “However, I will give you a hardware cost of 10 billion dollars, which has something to do with NVIDIA.”

“You will definitely still have to purchase my AI model from NVIDIA.”

“You are a shareholder of NVIDIA, and you go to NVIDIA to make bulk purchases. To a certain extent, this is equivalent to turning your left hand over to your right hand.”

“For one thing, even if the external quoted cost is 10 billion, you won't be spending that much on actual purchases.”

Secondly, you are a shareholder of NVIDIA, so you still get points for the profit from this order;”

“Thirdly, this order will definitely drive up NVIDIA's sales and stock price,”

“And the stock price will rise. You can also gain more profit from it.”

“The shares you hold through institutions can make profits on valuation, and the tradable shares you hold in the secondary market can make direct profits.”

“You can make money in any part of the U.S. market, and the final conversion At the end of the day, your actual cost may not even be 10% of 10 billion.”

At this point, Helena concluded: "I won't tell you the exact cost."

"My final quotation now is, It's 40 billion dollars, plus a set of AI models that will be upgraded and maintained for free for twenty years."

"If you think it's okay, we can sign an agreement now."

After saying that, Helena took out a few printed contracts and handed them over in front of Simon,

She said: "The contract template has come out."

"Just write in the specific amount of money and the terms of the agreed repayment of interest."

"If Mr. Routhchild is interested, we will proceed. If not, I will leave."

As soon as Simon heard this, he knew that Helena had done enough preparation and homework before coming.

The facts are true as she said.

The Routhchild family itself controls Nvidia's shares through multiple institutions and individuals,

And holds a large number of circulating shares in the secondary market.

They have already reaped huge profits from Nvidia.

The 10 billion that Helena gave up indeed left a lot of room for maneuvering for the Routhchild family.

Although Simon didn't care about the money,

Now that he was being taken advantage of, he naturally wanted to get a little less.

So, he hesitated again and again, but for the sake of his own health and status, he gritted his teeth and said:

“Okay! Just...as Her Majesty the Queen said...40 billion dollars...plus...plus a set of non-commercial...AI Model!”

After saying that, he asked hesitantly: “Your Majesty the Queen, if this elixir... can't cure my disease...then?”

Helena said very confidently: “No. Maybe, it will definitely cure you.”

After saying that, Helena smiled slightly and said:

“If Mr. Routhchild feels uneasy, then let's sign the agreement first,”

“And you can take the elixir without paying. Please make sure it is valid before arranging payment.”

Upon hearing this, Simon completely gave up all worries and agreed without hesitation:

“No problem! Just...just follow what Her Majesty the Queen said!”

Helena nodded, took out her mobile phone, and said with a smile: “But in order to prevent Mr. Routhchild from cheating, from now on, until we complete the signing and you take the elixir,”

“I must record it with my mobile phone and synchronize it online in real-time.”

“If you recover after taking the elixir, and you turn your back on me and refuse to recognize anyone else, I won’t be able to do anything to you Mr. Routhchild.”

Simon said quickly: “Your Majesty, don’t worry... I... I can’t default on my debt...”

“But... But since Your Majesty the Queen is worried, it’s better to leave... a record!”

Chapter 6013

Now that both parties had reached a consensus,

Helena took out her pen and perfected the details of the contract.

The whole process was recorded with a mobile phone.

Coupled with Helena's identity as the Queen of Northern Europe and the high traffic on the Internet,

She was not worried at all that Simon would dare to go back on his word.

After the two parties determined the terms of the contract,

Simon wrote his name on the contract, and then the two parties exchanged agreements and the contract became official.

After everything was settled, Helena put away the contract, turned off the video on her phone, and said:

"Mr. Routhchild, happy cooperation!"

Simon quickly asked her: "Your Majesty the Queen... now... can you give me the elixir?"

"Of course." Helena handed the elixir to him without hesitation and said,

"Although our Nordic royal family doesn't have much money, we always attach great importance to the spirit of contract."

Simon stretched out his hand and tremblingly handed the elixir to him.

He took it and was about to ask Helena how to take it. Helena spoke first and said, "Just take it."

After hearing this, Simon no longer hesitated and took the elixir directly by putting it in his mouth.

In an instant, the elixir in his mouth turned into a heat flow that was several times stronger than before and quickly flowed into his abdomen.

Simon felt like a deflated balloon that was quickly filled with gas.

He could only lie half-lying on the bedside, but he immediately felt that his body had regained strength, and this sense of strength was much greater than before.

With a little effort, he sat up from the bed, and he was extremely surprised to find that his body no longer twitched or shook.

He was so excited that he quickly tried to walk on the ground.

As a result, the strength of his legs and the stability of his body exceeded his expectations.

When he had not had a stroke, his body was already relatively weak. Although he did not need a cane to walk, he was still stumbling.

But now, he tried to take a few steps. It cannot be said that he walked quickly, but at least he was much more stable.

When he stepped out with his legs the strength and support after landing have been greatly improved.

Recalling the feeling of being useless in bed after having a stroke, Simon wished he could have laughed up to the sky like "Hahahahahahahahaha"!

After walking several times in the extremely spacious and oversized ward, Simon couldn't bear to stop.

Instead, he became more and more excited as he walked.

Helena was dizzy as he was dangling in front of her eyes, so she said:

"That's it, Mr. Routhchild, don't move anymore, you haven't given me the money yet."

Simon was stunned for a moment and then turned around Suddenly, he realized that he had not fulfilled his promise, so he smiled a little apologetically and said:

"I'm sorry, Your Majesty, I'm really a little excited, please forgive me!"

After saying that, he immediately said: "Forty billion worth of pill. The fee, 50 billion deposit, 90 billion US dollars, I will ask someone to pay it immediately,"

"And the money will be directly transferred to the account on the contract, right?"

Helena nodded: "Yes, thanks Mr. Routhchild. Let's arrange it."

Then, Helena said with a smile: "Mr. Routhchild, have you noticed that you no longer stutter?"

"Yes!" Simon held his right hand empty in front of his body shook it a few times, and said in surprise:

"Amazing, indeed amazing! This elixir is really amazing!"

After sighing with emotion, he didn't waste any time.

He directly picked up his phone and contacted his financial director, asking him to arrange a transfer payment.

Ninety billion US dollars is an astronomical figure for any country or group, especially such a large amount of cash, which is simply unimaginable.

But to the Routhchild family, this amount of money is nothing, not even pocket money.

The financial strength of the Routhchild family has long been beyond the ability of outsiders to estimate.

Over the years, they have made explicit and implicit investments in countless fields.

All offshore companies registered in the Cayman Islands and Virgin Islands, as long as they have not been listed, do not need to disclose shareholder information.

Among them, there is no way to verify the actual value of a large number of companies owned or even controlled by the Routhchild family.

Even for listed companies, only the primary market will disclose shareholder information.

The secondary market buys and holds through various channels, and it is impossible to count at all.

Moreover, the Routhchild family has investments in real estate, energy, mining, transportation, etc. all over the world.

It can be said that no matter which industry comes to the fore, the Routhchild family can grab huge wealth from it.

During the colonial period, Britain was known as the Empire on which the sun never set because they had their own colonies in almost every time zone.

No matter where the sun shone, they had a piece of their territory.

The Routhchild family is an empire on which the sun never sets in the economic field.

As long as they can make money in almost every field in the world,

They have a presence, so no matter where the wind blows, there must be a place for them.

Just like the explosive development of AI, the Routhchild family has made a profit of at least US\$300 billion from NVIDIA's shareholding alone,

Which does not include the value generated by their investment in the AI industry.

For such a powerful financial empire, if their funds were truly audited, they would probably be worth more than 10 trillion US dollars.

Therefore, Simon secretly transferred 90 billion US dollars in cash to the bank account of the Nordic royal family in Switzerland with just a phone call and some instructions.

Helena finally breathed a sigh of relief after receiving the notification that the funds had arrived.

Then she remembered Charlie's instructions and said to Simon:

"To be honest, Mr. Routhchild, if this kind of elixir were placed at auction, it would be impossible to sell it at such a low price."

"The reason why I came to sell it to you. On the one hand, I am very interested in your AI."

"On the other hand, it is also because of the filial piety of your son Steve."

First, give him a good beating, and then give him a candy. Charlie is good at playing tricks, and Steve is no exception.

He wants Steve to feel pain from the inside out and at the same time, he can clearly feel the sweetness in his mouth.

That's why he told Helena not to forget to give Steve a good show so gave him some credit.

"Oh?" Simon asked curiously: "Steve knows that Her Majesty the Queen has this magical medicine?"

Helena shook her head: "That's not what I meant,"

"But he did appear to be in great pain after hearing that you had a stroke. It can also be seen that he really cares about you."

After a pause, Helena added: "I think everyone who is filial to their parents deserves respect."

"It was also his filial piety that moved me, so I thought I bring the elixir to New York to visit you,"

"And see if we can make a deal, which can be regarded as saving half of your life."

Simon was surprised. He didn't expect that his eldest son would care so much about his body.

It was indeed a bit... More than he expected.

After all, when his father was critically ill, he was very excited.

Even now, I still remember it fresh.

Therefore, this made him think that Steve's affection for his father might be greater than his attraction to the heir.

This really made him feel gratified, and it also made his affection for Steve grow a lot.

Helena saw that he seemed to be deep in thought, so she said abruptly:

"Mr. Routhchild, it is indeed very gratifying for you to have such a filial son."

"I believe that after he officially succeeds to the throne today, he will definitely take care of Routhchild."

"After all, the highest level of business is to serve people with virtue."

When Simon heard this, he couldn't help but tremble even though he had already completely recovered from the stroke.

It was indeed gratifying that his son was filial, but when he thought about the family meeting that was scheduled to be held at ten o'clock in the morning, he couldn't help but become nervous, thinking:

"I am gratified and touched, but since my body has fully recovered, what about the handover to the patriarch?"

The positioning matter must be put on hold for the time being! I didn't want to pass the position to Steve so early."

"The previous decision to pass the position was a helpless move after a stroke. Now that my body has recovered, there is no possibility of passing the position!"

He thought of it! At this point, he couldn't help but think to himself:

"Although this would be unfair to Steve, I believe that since my son is so filial to me and regards my body as more important than his succession, he will definitely not take this seriously and would not have much opinion?"

"Besides, even if he has an opinion, I can compensate him."

"Haven't I never fully finalized the identity of the heir before? This time, I might as well take advantage of the ten o'clock family meeting to discuss it directly."

"Let him at least have some reassurance!"

Chapter 6014

Seeing that Simon kept his head down silently and thinking, Helena knew that he would definitely not pass on the title of head of the family to Steve as planned.

As expected, Simon raised his head, smiled, and said: "Your Majesty, thank you for taking the time out of your busy schedule to come to New York to attend the internal meeting of the Routhchild family to establish the heir."

"With your presence, the Routhchild family has flourished!"

Helena pretended to be surprised and asked:

"Isn't it going to announce Steve's succession today? How come the heir has been determined?"

Simon waved his hand and said with a slightly embarrassed smile:

"The plan can't keep up with the changes. Changes can't defeat the plan."

"Before this morning, I never thought that I could recover again, don't you think?"

Helena smiled slightly: "Part of the reason why you can recover is Steve's filial piety."

Helena said this, but she couldn't help thinking in her heart:

"Simon really regretted it, which completely confirmed Mr. Wade's speculation. He always predicts things like a god!"

Since Simon planned to pass on the position of head of the family to Steve because of his helpless stroke, then as long as his stroke is cured, he will definitely give up this idea.

Sometimes, the logic of human nature is the same as that of chemical reactions.

After water is electrolyzed, oxygen and hydrogen will be generated. This is the formula of the chemical reaction. If the electricity is unplugged, the water will still be water.

Simon was the patriarch of the family, and it was water;

but when he suddenly suffered a stroke, it was electricity;

the oxygen and hydrogen produced by the electrolysis of water were the result of Simon's plan to give way to his son Steve.

Therefore, only after Simon, the patriarch of the family, suffered a stroke, would the result be that he gave way to Steve.

Now that the key condition of the stroke is gone, it is equivalent to unplugging the power. Then the result of Steve succeeding as the patriarch will naturally be gone.

Because of this, in Charlie's opinion, if Simon continues to pass on the throne after recovering from his illness, it is equivalent to a pool of water left to dry and it will decompose into hydrogen and oxygen. That is a ghost.

At this moment, Helena sighed and said to Simon: "Mr. Routhchild, since your plan has changed, I will not participate in the next meeting."

Simon asked puzzledly: "What's wrong with Her Majesty the Queen? Why doesn't she want to participate? You're already here, why not stay and guide and witness."

Helena shook her head and said, "In addition to making deals with you, Mr. Routhchild, I am here to establish a relationship with the patriarch of the Routhchild family."

"A basis for future communication. If Steve takes over today, I should naturally witness it on the spot and establish a good communication basis with the new patriarch."

"However, Mr. Routhchild does not plan to retire now, so I came to New York this time. All goals have been achieved, and it would be a waste of time to stay."

Simon understood the meaning of her words immediately and said with a smile:

"Her Majesty the Queen is indeed a master of negotiation. You are so young and can negotiate well."

"I have never seen someone with such good rhythm control before!"

"With Her Majesty the Queen at the helm of the Nordic royal family, it will surely skyrocket!"

Helena smiled and said: "Mr. Routhchild thinks too highly of me,"

"I can control it well. The rhythm is entirely because I have a good teacher."

Simon quickly asked: "I wonder who the teacher of Her Majesty the Queen is. If there is a chance, I would also like to meet him!"

Helena said lightly: "My teacher's behavior style is relatively low-key and doesn't like the vanity of fame,"

"But I believe that Mr. Routhchild will have a chance to meet him in the future."

Simon smiled politely and said: "That would be great!"

Helena said: "It's getting late, Mr. Routhchild, I'll leave first."

Simon nodded, and when he saw Helena turning to leave, he thought of something, and quickly stopped her and said: "By the way, Her Majesty the Queen!"

Helena turned around and asked curiously: "What else Mr. Routhchild has to say?"

Simon asked with concern: "I wonder if Her Majesty the Queen's magical oriental pills are still available? If so, I want to buy more."

Helena shook her head: "Mr. Routhchild, this kind of miraculous elixir is rare and hard to come by."

"Each one requires great opportunity. Think about it, one person, in a lifetime, How many times can we have the opportunity to escape death and get a blessing in disguise?"

Simon said with a smile: "People are greedy. Although I had such an opportunity once, I really hope to have a second time or even a third time. Three times, if Her Majesty the Queen has this opportunity, please don't be stingy, I will definitely give Her Majesty the Queen a satisfactory price!"

"A satisfactory price?" Helena muttered, deliberately smacking her lips, and said with a bit of disgust:

"With all due respect, considering your worth, Mr. Routhchild, you are really not a good buyer. I believe that even if I still have this elixir, I will never trade with you again in the future. "

Simon asked subconsciously: "Why did Her Majesty the Queen say this?"

Helena pursed her lips, shrugged, and said calmly: "Maybe it's because I don't like bargaining."

"If there is a next time, I will find a more cheerful buyer, which saves time and makes me feel better."

"You are also in business, and you must have been a seller. When you are a seller, the buyer on the other side is always preoccupied, hesitant, or even doubts your integrity and the authenticity of the goods you sell. Then you will definitely not be happy."

Simon knew that Helena was mocking his bargaining behavior just now.

At this moment, although he felt a little unhappy, he also realized a big problem.

If Helena hadn't said angry words, wouldn't he have missed the next chance to renew his life?

Thinking of this, he suddenly felt very regretful about his bargaining behavior just now.

So, he said without hesitation: "Your Majesty the Queen, don't be angry. I am a businessman after all. I am used to bargaining. Even if it is a dime, I will find a way to lower the price."

"If Her Majesty the Queen feels uncomfortable, Then I won't make a counter-offer at all. I'll make up for the 10 billion US dollars for you, right away. Do you think that's okay?"

Helena waved her hand: "No, no, as you said, purchase AI models. The hardware also requires costs. I would rather suffer a loss myself than let you suffer a loss."

"After all, Mr. Routhchild, you are so old and have had another stroke. If you suffer a loss that affects your mood, and you will suffer from another disease in the future, then Am I not a sinner?"

"No, no, no!" Simon could no longer care about being ridiculed.

He hurried to Helena and said very excitedly: "Purchasing hardware for Her Majesty the Queen. This is what we should do. Your Majesty, please don't be polite."

After saying that, he said with a regretful look on his face: "Your Majesty, I am old, and I have many old habits left over from decades in my thinking mode,"

"And bargaining is one of them, but Your Majesty, Please rest assured that we, the Routhchild family, will never bargain again when doing business with Her Majesty the Queen!"

After experiencing the powerful efficacy of the blood-dispersing and heart-saving pill, Simon was keenly aware that this thing must be a life-saving artifact.

Although he has recovered now, he is old after all, and other problems will definitely arise in the future.

And doctors have also said that strokes are very easy to recur. Almost 20% of stroke patients will have a second stroke within five years. If it happens again, his body may not be able to bear it.

Therefore, if you can buy an extra blood-sparing and heart-saving pill or pre-order one, you can sit back and relax.

He is not sure whether Helena has a second one now, but he knows that he cannot let her leave New York with opinions and dissatisfaction.

In that case, if he wants to buy it again in the future, he may really have no chance.

Helena saw Simon's anxious face, which almost contained one sentence:

"I can't let her run away." She found it funny and couldn't help but ask:

"Mr. Routhchild, will this make you too embarrassed?"

"Or forget it. You are so old. If you are unhappy because money matters, how can you feel good about it? Business is second, and health is first."

Simon knew Helena was teasing him, so he could only bite the bullet and apologize and said with a smile:

"No, no! This is the money that should be given to Her Majesty the Queen. If this money was not given to Her Majesty the Queen,"

"I would be unhappy and even have trouble sleeping and eating. So please don't refuse!"

Helena thought for a moment and then said helplessly: "Since Mr. Routhchild said so, well, I will not be disrespectful."

Simon said hearing this, he felt more excited than making money."

"He immediately contacted his financial manager again and blurted out:

"Hurry, add another 10 billion US dollars to the account just now!"

After saying that, he glanced at Helena, Seeing that her expression was extremely calm, he was worried and said quickly:

"No, no, no, send 15...oh no! Send twenty billion!"

As his most trusted confidant, the other party immediately said:

"Okay. Sir, please wait a minute, I will make arrangements."

Helena raised her eyebrows slightly but said nothing. After Simon hung up the phone, she pretended to be surprised and asked:

"Mr. Routhchild, what did you just say? Isn't it inappropriate to remit 20 billion?"

Simon also saw through Helena. This woman is also a superb actress.

If she really thinks it's inappropriate, she should have said it earlier.

She didn't say it until he hung up the phone. Is it too obvious that she's faking it?

However, he now understands that Helena, who is in her twenties, is not someone to be trifled with.

Since he wants something from her, he must not have any thoughts of bargaining, otherwise he will be the one who suffers in the end.

Now that he is quite old, it's not a good feeling to lose money and lose people.

So, he hurriedly said: "Your Majesty the Queen, this 10 billion is to make up for your payment,"

"And the other 10 billion is a little bit of my thoughts."

"I did do something inappropriate just now. Please don't mind!"

Chapter 6015

After confirming that the 20 billion dollars had arrived, Helena looked at Simon and said with a smile:

“Mr. Routhchild, the money has been received. Happy cooperation!”

I will return to Europe in two days. I hope that when I arrive, your AI team will also arrive at the same time.”

Simon blurted out without hesitation: “Don’t worry, Your Majesty the Queen!”

“I will ask them to prepare immediately and go over early to do preliminary planning and preparations!”

When Helena succeeded in selling the Blood-Spreading Pill for 60 billion US dollars, plus a set of AI models,

Steve, twenty meters away from the ward door, and his son Royce, who had just arrived, were anxiously looking at the time.

In his opinion, the old father’s meeting with Helena took a little too long.

It was not that he had any objections to the meeting between the two,

But mainly because he was worried that it would delay the family meeting later.

After all, the meeting officially begins at ten o'clock,

And that will be a critical moment for him to reach the highest peak of his life.

At such an important time, why can't they get a wheelchair before half past nine and push the old man to the venue in a hurry?

Today is a great day for me to succeed as the patriarch of the family, and of course, they don't want to delay it for a minute.

When he was anxious, the ward door opened.

Helena walked out of the ward.

Seeing this, Steve quickly ran over to Royce.

After all, he was also concerned about whether the old man could persuade Helena to marry into the family.

If she could be convinced, then wouldn't Helena be his future daughter-in-law?

The medical staff behind him also ran over quickly.

They were worried about the old man's health.

The old man couldn't speak well and it was accompanied by hemiplegia and convulsions.

In this case, it was not suitable to talk too much.

But they didn't expect him to chat with Helena for so long,

So they had to go and see the old man's current body. If there is any problem, it will be troublesome.

However, before the two groups of people reached the door of the ward,

A scene appeared that made them feel like they were struck by lightning.

Helena turned back to the door and said, "Mr. Routhchild, there is no need to see me off."

Immediately afterward, old Simon's figure walked out of the door as if nothing happened.

As he walked, he was polite to Helena: "It is a great honor for us that the Her Majesty the Queen came to New York to see me in person."

"As the head of the Routhchild family, how could I not send you off in person?"

Steve, Royce, and the medical staff almost all standing there froze on the spot.

Everyone is asking themselves a question: What on earth is going on?

Steve was also dumbfounded and thought to himself: "Yeah, what the h3ll is going on?"

"Wasn't the old man lying on the bed shivering just now? He was stumbling when talking!"

"Why now... Why can't you suddenly see nothing wrong now?! Are you coming back to your senses?!"

Steve was a little suspicious of the world and rubbed his eyes. After making sure he saw it right,

He didn't bother to think about what was going on.

He just took a few steps. He ran up to help Simon and said nervously:

"Father! Why did you come out on your own?"

"Your current physical condition can't bear the torment..."

Before Steve could finish speaking, Simon interrupted happily:

“Steve, let me tell you some good news! My body is fine now! Everything is healed!”

“The stroke, partiality, stuttering, and shaking are all gone! Surprise or not? This is simply a medical miracle, hahaha!”

“Wha...what?! So...it’s cured now?!”

Steve was horrified, feeling as if his brain’s CPU had been burned by the old man’s words.

He thought to himself: “What’s going on? Is he cured? Is he? Didn’t the doctor say it was a stroke?”

“Hemiplegia! Moreover, the speech nerve has been seriously affected, making it difficult to fully recover!”

“And the doctor also said, after all, it’s almost impossible to recover from nerve damage!”

“Even if you actively participate in the best rehabilitation treatment in the world,”

“You will only be a little better than you are now.”

“If you can return to walking on crutches, it is already a blessing by God!”

Thinking of this, he turned to look at the attending doctor,

His face has question marks and fuck you uncle written all over it.

In fact, the attending doctor was even more confused at this time.

Not to mention the CPU, it even burned out the memory and motherboard.

He felt that all these years of medical skills he had learned were in vain.

After practicing medicine for so many years and most of my life,

Who the hell has ever seen someone who just had a stroke, turned around and walked around numbly?

The key point is that the old man was polite to the Queen.

He was dancing, eloquent, and energetic. Even he couldn't compare himself to him!

He could only push up his glasses, and say in ignorance and surprise:

“Medical miracle! This is the real medical miracle!”

“Anyone who can cure a stroke will be honored by the Nobel Prize!”

Steve heard this, he wanted to kick him to the other end of the corridor, and cursed in his heart:

“You ba5tard, you know miracles with just one mouthful,”

“Don’t I fcking know it’s a miracle? Do you even need to say that?!”

Simon saw Steve’s eyes widen and speechless.

He was a little moved and a little ashamed and said:

“Steve, good son, thank you for your filial piety. Her Majesty the Queen was moved by your filial piety and brought me the special medicine.”

“After receiving the special medicine to treat stroke, I am now cured!”

Steve looked at Helena with a confused look on his face and subconsciously asked:

“Her Majesty the Queen...this...this...what the h3ll is going on? Huh?”

Helena smiled slightly, looked at Steve, and said earnestly:

“Mr. Routhchild, this is the miracle you prayed to God, and God answered you! The miracle arrived!”

“Your mother...” Steve’s expression was stunned, and his face was even sadder than his dead son.

He thought to himself: “I...I didn’t really ask God to fcking ask me!”

Helena saw that his expression was a little painful, and she couldn’t control it anymore.

She was afraid that Simon would be suspicious of the control, so she said with a serious face:

“Mr. Routhchild, don’t be too surprised. Remember, Matthew Chapter 7, verse 7, says, ‘Ask, and it will be given to you. Seek, and you will find; knock, and the door will be opened to you.’ this is God’s kindness to believers!”

Helena said again: “Even in the most difficult moments of my life,”

“I still insisted on praying to God every day, and encouraged myself with this verse, telling myself that God would never abandon me!”

“So, I ushered in the opportunity of life, achieved a reversal in life, and became the Queen of Northern Europe!”

“So, please remember that God will not let you walk alone!”

Chapter 6016

“What the actual... mother...” Steve was speechless after hearing these words.

But in his heart, he already wanted to curse the god.

He never dreamed that things that had been going very smoothly would suddenly take a turn for the worse at the last step!

And the key to the problem actually lies with God!

Oh no!

It's because of Helena!

Even if eight more big heads were attached to his neck, he would never have expected that Helena, a Nordic queen and a big internet celebrity from a European royal family, could cure the old man's stroke and create a fcking... Medical miracle.

There is simply no sense of martial ethics!

It's as weird as if you asked a cleaning lady to come home to clean, and she found that your computer's CPU was broken, and used an embroidery needle to cut out a brand new CPU for you.

The point is, that the CPU she dug out is a lot better than your original one. How can you argue with this?

Steve's heart was broken at this time, but Simon had already heard Helena endorse Steve,

And was in a state of emotion and guilt for his son, so he didn't think his son would have any treacherous thoughts.

Seeing that Steve's whole brain was completely short-circuited, he thought his son was too excited,

So he quickly stepped forward and hugged him, patted his shoulder, and said:

"Thank you, good son! Thank you for everything you have done for me!"

Steve, who was hugged by Simon, lay on Simon's shoulders and looked at Helena with red eyes, his eyes full of doubts.

Helena smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Routhchild, I still have something to do."

"Let's take a step forward so that I won't disturb the deep love between your father and son."

Simon said quickly: "Quick, Steve, go and see Her Majesty the Queen off!"

When Steve heard this, he said to himself:

“I’m just looking for an opportunity to ask Helena what’s going on!”

So he quickly said: “Okay father! I’ll see Her Majesty the Queen off!”

After that, he suppressed his anger and said to Helena:

“Your Majesty the Queen, please!”

Helena nodded and said goodbye to Simon:

“Mr. Routhchild, I’m leaving. I look forward to seeing you again!”

Simon said respectfully Said: “Looking forward to seeing you again, Your Majesty the Queen!”

Steve was trembling with anger and forced himself to lead Helena out of the corridor of the hospital.

When he took the elevator to the top floor, he saw that there was no one else around him,

So he couldn’t bear it. He asked: “Helena! What the h3ll is going on?! Are you trying to hurt me?!”

Helena smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Steve,"

"I cured your father, but you don't thank me. How can I harm you and why do you say I'm harming you?"

Steve growled: "You know that I'm going to take over as the patriarch of the family soon!"

"Why did you come here to cure my father at this time!"

"If you weren't harming me, what were you doing?! Tell me, what are your intentions?!"

Helena shrugged her shoulders and asked him: "What? I cured your father, but instead harmed you?"

"You prayed to God that your father can be cured, and God allows me. I came to help you fulfill your wish."

"Instead of thanking me, you asked me why I harmed you. Isn't this a bit too contradictory?"

Steve shouted angrily: "To tell you the truth, I didn't fcking pray to God at all!"

Steve suddenly murmured: "Oh...I see..."

At this moment, he suddenly understood that Helena had always been working for Charlie.

He couldn't help but secretly thought: "Charlie needed to send Sifang Baozhuang to Canada. With one phone call, Helena rushed to Canada in a hurry;"

"Charlie needed to send Peter back to China, and Helena immediately took him to her own house."

"I went to beg Charlie and asked him to help Helena visit the old man who had suffered a stroke to highlight my ability. Helena rushed over immediately."

"So... Helena cured the old man... must have been instructed by Charlie! It was Charlie who harmed me!"

Thinking of this, Steve asked Helena angrily: "Why! Why did Charlie do this to me?!"

Helena smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Wade saved your father, maybe it was for your sake."

"After all, you are also Mr. Wade's friend. Isn't it normal for him to help his friend's father when he is sick?"

Steve was almost crying with anger. He scratched with his trembling fingers and said angrily:

“If you were someone else, I would believe it, but I definitely don’t believe Charlie! My father’s stroke was designed by him!”

Helena smiled and said: “I am looking at this issue objectively as a third party.”

“I don’t think there is anything wrong with Mr. Wade. Most of the reason why your father had a stroke was because the Sifang Baozhu suddenly returned to China,”

“But if I am not wrong, Mr. Steve should have sent the Sifang Baozhuang out of New York, right?”

Steve’s face turned pale with fright, and he hurriedly moved his hands and whispered in panic: “Your Majesty, please don’t say such nonsense!”

Helena pretended to be stupid and said: “Am I wrong? I remember it seems like that is the case.”

“Weren’t Sifang Baozhuang and Mr. Peter Zhou sent to Canada by your helicopter? If Mr. Routhchild knows about this...”

“Stop talking!” Steve quickly raised his hand. He raised his hands, his tone softened a lot in an instant, and blurted out:

“Your Majesty the Queen, please stop talking about this matter. If word spreads, I will be completely ruined.”

As he spoke, he used his panic mood, and finally figured out Charlie's path, thinking to himself:

"Charlie, this bastard, must think that if I successfully succeed to the throne today and become the new patriarch of the Routhchild family, I will definitely tear up the previous relationship with him."

"The agreement between Sifang Baozhuang and Zhou Peter will be gradually weakened by me, so he asked Helena to come over and cure the old man's disease!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sigh with gritted teeth:

"Charlie, this bastard, even though he is young and full of bad ideas, he still has a damn good eye for judging people!"

At this time, Helena on the side comforted him: "Mr. Routhchild, you don't have to be so pessimistic, maybe old Mr. Routhchild will pass on the position of patriarch to you as agreed."

Steve smiled bitterly: "Who else in the world knows my father better than me? Unless he does it today. Otherwise, he will never be able to pass the position of patriarch to me."

Helena smiled: "Even if he does not pass the position to you, with my endorsement just now, he will definitely clarify the identity of your heir so that others have lost the chance to compete. As long as you wait calmly, you can become the patriarch one day."

Steve asked back: "Then next time the old man gets sick, Charlie...oh no, Mr. Wade, he will let you bring some miracle medicine?"

Helena shrugged and said with a smile: "I can't say for sure."

"I follow Mr. Wade's lead in everything. I will do whatever he asks me to do. He asks me to send him the magic medicine."

"If he wants medicine, I will give him the magic medicine; if he asks me to give him poison, I will give him poison."

Steve looked at Helena and couldn't help but asked in surprise:

"Your Majesty, you are also the Queen of Northern Europe respected by hundreds of millions of people!"

"My father is always polite to you when he sees you. Why do you have to obey Mr. Wade's words?"

Helena said lightly: "I became the queen for my family and revenge. Now my purpose has been achieved."

"If Mr. Wade lets me announce my abdication early tomorrow morning, I will not hesitate to give up the crown to others."

“In my eyes, the role of the Queen is not one thousandth or even one ten-thousandth that of Mr. Wade...”

“H3ll...” Steve was extremely helpless and sighed:

“Mr. Wade is indeed very capable. The famous Nordic Queen is even willing to give up her throne for him. It is really amazing...”

Helena smiled and said: “Mr. Routhchild, I have some personal suggestions. I wonder if you are willing to listen to it?”

Steve said: “Your Majesty, please tell me...”

Helena said: “You should try to be as sincere as possible in front of Mr. Wade. Today Maybe he felt that you were not sincere, so he made this decision;”

“Moreover, if your father locks you in as the heir today, don’t feel comfortable,”

“Because you might not be able to sit back and relax next time. When your father needs the elixir,”

“It might not be me who brings it, but could be one of your many brothers;”

“By that time, you will really be in trouble.”

Chapter 6017

“I...”

Helena’s words made Steve’s liver tremble.

If Helena’s words just now were a warning to him,

Then these last words were a naked threat!

In just a few words, you can hear the murderous intent!

Steve was not a fool.

He could immediately figure out the stakes.

He thought to himself: “After this old man’s experience of taking the elixir to recover, he will definitely become extremely dependent.”

“If he becomes ill or his life is in danger again,”

“He will definitely get a pill to extend his life at all costs.”

“Once the old man enters the state of “at all costs”, he will be able to break any rules.”

“Take the Sifang Baozhu last time as an example.”

“The old man didn’t even discuss it with me,”

“And directly issued a decision. Whoever finds the Sifang Baozhu,”

“And brings it back to the Routhchild family will be the next one.”

“As an heir, isn’t this just playing hooligan?”

“With this precedent, I don’t have to think about it.”

“If the old man needs elixirs next time and can’t get them,”

“He will definitely make the same decision.”

“Who can get him a magical elixir, and whoever can inherit the family...”

“At that time, I, the eldest son, will be deprived of the qualification of the first heir at any time.”

“If I really make Charlie dissatisfied, he will go to cooperate with other brothers,”

“Then I will be kicked out directly?!”

Thinking of this, a thought suddenly flashed in his mind:

“How about I just seize the power with arms!”

But this thought was only a momentary thought.

It flashed and was immediately forgotten by him.

He knew that even if he wanted to seize power with arms, he would have no chance.

The roots of the Routhchild family are in New York.

There are at least three police stations around the Routhchild family estate alone.

There are several police helicopters equipped, and the police here are extremely dedicated.

If anyone dares to steal a dog in a wealthy area, the police will chase him with helicopters.

Moreover, the old man himself has a private armed force dedicated to protecting his personal safety.

This private armed force serves the old man alone.

Even his own sons are among the defense targets of these private armed forces.

In addition, the old man has deep connections with various important departments in New York and even the United States government.

He even established a special fund for these departments.

The scale of this fund is not large, only about one billion U.S. dollars,

But the only thing this fund has the purpose is that once he dies unexpectedly,

These departments will use this fund to investigate his death strictly.

No matter who the culprit is, Routhchild's strongest legal team will do their best to ensure that he gets justice.

Maybe the most severe sentence.

If he seizes power with force, there is a high probability that he will be killed before he succeeds.

There is a small probability that although he succeeds,

He will soon be punished by the law.

Wouldn't he be a bride-cloth for his other brothers?

Moreover, Steve suddenly thought of a question in his mind:

"Actually, even if I become the patriarch of the Routhchild family in the future,"

"I may not be able to do it without Charlie's help."

"I am already over fifty years old this year."

"If I wait any longer If I can successfully succeed to the throne in a few years,"

"Then I will probably be over sixty."

"By then, I will only be able to sit in the position of clan leader for twenty years at most..."

"But if Charlie can also sell me some pills, maybe,"

"I will sit in the position of patriarch for thirty years or even longer in the future..."

"It seems like, no matter what, I can't fall out with Charlie!"

After thinking about it, Steve immediately put on a flattering look.

With an expression on his face, he said to Helena:

“Your Majesty the Queen, please tell Mr. Wade that I may have had other thoughts in the past,”

“But please rest assured that from now on,”

“I, Steve Routhchild, will always be the one following Mr. Wade’s lead!”

Helena smiled slightly: “Mr. Wade has returned to China.”

“If you have a chance, you can tell him in person.”

“I...” When Steve heard this, he felt aggrieved and useless.

“What the h3ll, you don’t have the right to express your loyalty in the air?”

“Why don’t you rush to China and say it in front of Charlie?”

Chapter 6018

Although Steve was depressed, he didn't dare to say anything more.

He could only say with a sorry smile:

"Okay, okay, when I finish the things at hand,"

"I will contact Mr. Wade and go to China to visit him in person!"

Helena nodded: "That makes sense."

Steve at this point was speechless and choked,

By now the two of them had already walked to the helicopter,

So Helena said: "I think it is enough Mr. Routhchild,"

"Don't you have a meeting at ten o'clock? It's almost time."

Steve said with some respect:

"Your Majesty the Queen, have a safe journey."

Helena nodded slightly and smiled in return.

Her every frown and smile were extremely dignified,

And her every move showed royal style.

Steve looked at it and his heart trembled.

He was not moved by Helena's appearance and temperament,

But felt that the more dignified Helena was, the more evil she looked to him.

In her twenties, he speaks with murderous intent.

How can this be compared to ordinary people?

However, Steve did not dare to have any dissatisfaction.

After watching Helena board the helicopter and watching the helicopter go away,

He breathed a sigh of relief, turned around, and was about to go back,

When he happened to meet his son Royce who was looking for him.

As soon as Royce saw him, he said hurriedly:

“Dad, Grandpa asked you to go directly to the family conference room after seeing off the queen.”

“There is a meeting.”

Steve said listlessly: “Okay, I understand, let’s go.”

Royce on the side saw that his father was a little depressed.

He quickly lowered his voice and asked cautiously:

“Dad, how did it go?”

Steve shook his head and said dejectedly:

“Stop dreaming. Your grandfather will not keep his promise.”

“What?!” When Royce heard this, he immediately asked with a look of shock:

“Why?! Didn’t he agree that we would hold a family meeting today to pass on the position of patriarch to give it to you?!”

Steve smiled bitterly: “What’s the use of agreeing?”

“It’s not written in the contract.”

“Isn’t it your grandpa who has the final say whether to give it or not?”

Royce didn’t sleep last night.

He just thought that after his father ascended to the throne today,

He would also become the first heir of the family.

By then, he did not know how many people would kneel down and lick him.

He had even begun to imagine that the Nordic Queen Helena would throw herself into his arms.

He pictured the hugging.

But he only had this sweet dream for one night,

And his father actually said that there was no chance of succeeding to the throne.

This... isn’t this a lie?

Royce, who had never experienced social beatings,

His eyes turned red in an instant.

He choked and asked, "Dad, if grandpa doesn't let you succeed,"

"Aren't we happy in vain? If you don't succeed,"

"Queen Helena will still be willing to marry me?"

Steve said dumbfounded: "Even if I succeed, Helena can't marry you."

"Why?" Royce asked in confusion:

"Why not?"

Steve thought of Charlie and said angrily

"This woman has sold her soul to the devil!"

Royce thought his father meant this.

It means that Helena has an evil character, so he subconsciously said:

"It doesn't matter, dad, I can do it."

Steve glared at him: "Is this something you can do?"

Royce looked confused: "Helena came to see Grandpa in person today."

"Doesn't she want to get closer to us? Will she still refuse to marry us?"

Steve kicked him and cursed, "Shut up!"

If I hear you mention your marriage to her again in the future,"

"Don't blame me for slapping you with my big hand!"

Chapter 6019

Royce felt extremely aggrieved.

But the grievance was a grievance.

Facing his furious father, he did not dare to say even one more word.

So, without saying a word, the father and son came to the family meeting room one after another.

In this conference room that resembles a medieval European palace, almost all family members are already present.

However, the old man has not come yet.

Everyone knows that today must be the day when the old man passes the throne to Steve.

After the old man announces it, Steve will officially become the leader of the entire Routhchild family.

Therefore, although everyone has ugly expressions,

But they also thought in their hearts that they would try their best to please Steve as much as possible later.

From now on, everyone's resource income, as well as the power of life and death, will be in Steve's hands.

Seeing the arrival of Steve and Royce, everyone, without exception, stood up from their seats.

The feeling was very similar to the solemn feeling when generals see the commander during a military meeting.

Steve's younger brothers all gathered around him eagerly and greeted him diligently.

Steve felt unhappy when he saw the false and flattering expressions of several people,

But he still nodded to everyone very politely.

David Routhchild, the youngest brother, said very attentively:

"Brother, I wanted to visit you last night, but your housekeeper said you would not accept guests behind closed doors."

"Tonight, you have to give this brother a chance no matter what. I have prepared some small gifts and want to deliver them to your house personally!"

Steve sneered and said, "David, you are really interested, but how can I have the nerve to ask you to spend money."

David said hurriedly: "Brother, What else can you be polite to me about?"

"We are brothers and sisters. You have loved me the most since we were children."

Seeing David kneeling down and licking him first,

The others didn't fall behind for a moment and hurriedly tried to trick Steve.

Steve watched these people's performances calmly, feeling increasingly sober.

He knew that once the old man failed to pass on the position of clan leader to him,

These people would immediately change their attitude, and they would definitely fight openly and secretly with him again,

In order to try their best to win the good impression of the old man and win the opportunity to replace him as the heir.

Therefore, as long as they cannot succeed to the throne today, these younger brothers will still strive to replace him.

They will regard him as their biggest competitor and will never really bow.

At this time, the door of the conference room was pushed open.

Everyone immediately followed the sound and saw the old butler opening the door of the conference room.

Then, the old man Simon walked in with light steps.

When everyone saw Simon walking in, everyone was stunned.

Most people here have seen the old man suffering from a stroke, so they thought that the old man would have to be in a wheelchair and pushed in when he appeared today.

But who would have thought that after not seeing him for one night, the old man would be completely sick!

However, they were shocked. Seeing that the old man looked as good as ever, these people all breathed a sigh of relief without exception.

In the Routhchild family, except for Steve's family who hope that the old man will die soon,

Everyone else hopes that the old man will be healthy.

For these family members who are not destined to become heirs,

Their lives are best when the old man is healthy and in power.

Once the old man becomes ill or dies, they will be purged and reduced by the new patriarch.

David reacted the fastest. One second, he was surrounding Steve and seizing the closest and best position to Steve.

The next second, he had already jumped the crowd and ran towards Simon quickly.

“Father!” David took the lead and rushed to Simon.

He immediately supported Simon’s arm with his arm and said nervously:

“Father, why did you come here on your own? There is nothing wrong with your body. Are you there?!”

Those sons who were still surrounding Steve suddenly came to their senses, and each of them couldn’t help but curse in their hearts that the guy on David’s neck who was younger than them was quick to react.

They also left Steve in place and quickly gathered in front of Simon.

Royce on the side witnessed with his own eyes what a textbook-level wallflower was.

This group of people had just gathered in front of his father, so much so that he, his son, couldn't squeeze through.

But now, this group of people all crowded in front of Grandpa,

And father stood there alone, which actually seemed a bit lonely.

When Simon saw these sons, they all ran to him with excitement on their faces, and he couldn't help but feel relieved.

When he was still in the medical center just now, he had already been touched by the filial piety of his eldest son.

Now that he saw that the other sons cared about him so much,

He was moved and felt a little complacent.

He felt that he was still a good father. It was quite successful, and the sons were filial to each other.

So, with a fatherly smile on his face, he announced to everyone in a sonorous and powerful voice:

“I want to tell you good news. My body has fully recovered.”

After hearing this, these children and grandchildren, although he doesn't know why I can recover from a stroke so quickly,

But he is so excited that he can't add anything to it.

David couldn't help but ask: “Father, you called us for a meeting here just because you wanted to give us a surprise in person?”

Simon smiled slightly and said: “Absolutely.”

“This time I used some extraordinary means to be able to do it like this. Recovering in a short time.”

At this point, Simon's expression gradually became serious and he said sternly:

“So you must remember that no one is allowed to mention the stroke to the outside world.”

“Once I know that someone leaks the news, no matter what whoever he is, I will expel him from the Routhchild family!”

After hearing this, everyone's hearts suddenly trembled.

For the Routhchild family, expulsion from the family is the highest and most severe punishment.

Although the old man has used cruel words before, this is the first time that he has used the highest level of cruel words indiscriminately.

Except for Steve, everyone realized with joy that the reason why the old man didn't want the outside world to know that he had had a stroke was probably because he wanted to turn this incident into an unknown episode,

And make the outside world feel like there was an internal upheaval within the Routhchild family.

Since he doesn't want others to see the fluctuations, it proves that the old man definitely wants to continue to serve as the patriarch.

As a result, everyone nodded in surprise and vowed to never reveal this matter,

Otherwise, they were willing to accept all punishments.

Simon nodded slightly with satisfaction, and then he came to the head of the huge conference table and sat down.

The other children and grandchildren also hurriedly came to stand next to the seats on his left and right sides.

Simon stretched out his hand and motioned for everyone to sit down, and then everyone carefully moved their seats and sat down.

Although there were dozens of people present, in the entire conference room, apart from the sound of clothes rubbing against each other, there was almost no other movement.

Everyone kept their mouths closed and did not dare to make any sound, and they did not even dare to pull up their chairs.

Instead, they have to move it carefully, move it to the rear to give the space you need, and then carefully put it back on the woolen carpet.

During the entire process, the chair will not make any sound.

This is a rule that Simon has set in the family long ago, and it is still respected by everyone.

Seeing how meticulous and cautious everyone was, Simon felt very comfortable and satisfied.

This was the charm of the position of patriarch to him.

Seeing that everyone sat down carefully and straightened their backs without slacking off,

Simon said with great satisfaction: "The main reason I called everyone to the meeting today is to announce something."

Hearing this, everyone stared intently. Looking at Simon, whether Steve can succeed will be revealed at this moment.

Only Steve himself knows that the possibility of him succeeding today is zero.

At this time, Simon cleared his throat and said very seriously:

"I announce that from today on, Steve will officially become the first heir of the Routhchild family,"

"And Royce will become the second-in-line heir of the family!"

"And I, while I can still move, will spend the rest of my time trying my best to lead the family to a higher position!"

Chapter 6020

As soon as Simon said these words, the entire scene burst into applause!

The Routhchild family members, except Steve and Royce, jumped up and applauded wildly almost at the same time!

Like David, he even shed tears of excitement involuntarily!

None of them wanted Simon to abdicate, let alone Steve to succeed.

Maintaining the status quo is their biggest extravagant hope,

Because maintaining the status quo can ensure that their current vested interests will not be greatly affected.

Maybe if they make a great contribution in the future,

They will have the opportunity to counterattack and replace Steve and become the new heir.

Originally, they thought that maintaining the status quo was an impossible dream, but unexpectedly, this dream actually came true.

Steve was hopeless at this time.

He had already guessed that such a situation would happen,

But he didn't expect that his father could talk about it so grandly, which made him very angry.

However, fortunately, among misfortunes, the old man has listed himself and his son as the first and second heirs.

As a result, his chances of succeeding in the future will be much greater.

As long as nothing happens in the middle, In the future, he will definitely be the next patriarch of the Routhchild family.

Simon looked at the reactions of most of his children and grandchildren at this time and felt very satisfied.

When he thought that he would still be able to give orders here in the next few years,

He couldn't help but sigh. The 60 billion was actually well spent.

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "Oh, this man has worked so hard to earn money for nothing."

"Just a few more years of good life? If there is a chance to live to be two hundred years old,"

“What does it matter if half of the family property is given away to others?”

...

When Helena returned to Ottawa, the capital of Canada.

Along the way, she was thinking about how she should report to Charlie the progress she had made in New York.

Telling the truth? That is impossible.

Because Charlie had made an agreement with her before, Helena could take half of the price of the elixir.

This elixir was actually sold for 60 billion dollars plus an AI model.

The AI model was a condition attached by Charlie,

So it was not within the scope of the share.

This also meant that she should get a share of thirty billion dollars.

But, how could she take away so much money from Charlie?

Helena could not convince herself of this point no matter what.

So, after thinking about it, she decided to lie to him,

Report the Routhchild family's 50 billion dollars deposit to her according to the sales volume,

And tell that the elixir had been bought for 111 billion dollars.

As agreed. she took 55 billion of it. Giving 55 billion to Charlie.

In this way, what she actually took away was only 5 billion dollars.

This is already the highest commission Helena can accept in her heart.

After making up her mind, she took out her mobile phone and called Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie is still on the plane returning to China,

Which is almost an hour's flight away.

Since Victoria was in the United States after Charlie returned to the United States from Canada,

He did not take the more eye-catching Concorde, but took an ordinary business jet,

Which made the journey back home much longer.

The plane was traveling at a slow speed and had to stop to replenish fuel,

So it took more than ten hours to fly and it still hadn't reached its destination.

After receiving the voice call from Helena,

Charlie guessed that she was sharing the good news with him,

So after answering the call, he asked her with a smile: "Helena, have you left New York?"

"Yes," Helena said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, I have returned to Canada and want to call you to report on my experience with the Routhchild family."

Charlie said with a smile: "You tell me, I Listen."

Helena then recounted the entire process of her meeting with Simon to Marven in relative detail.

When mentioning the price, she lied: “Mr. Wade, the final price that Simon and I reached was that he would pay US\$110 billion in cash,”

“Plus build a complete AI model in Northern Europe and maintain it for at least twenty years with updates and upgrades.”

“Twelve hundred billion?”

Charlie couldn't help but be a little surprised and said:

“You really made Simon bleed!”

Helena smiled: “Who made him only willing to pay 100 million dollars in the beginning?”

“If I took the initiative to ask for 10 billion, I might raise it to 20 billion, which would be about the same. But when I asked for 100 million dollars,”

“He sounded like he had paid a sky-high price, so I thought I would just do nothing but hit him hard.”

Charlie smiled and said: “The Routhchild family is as rich as any country,”

“And it won't hurt them to let them shed some blood. Simon should still feel that it is a good deal.”

Helena said with a smile: “In a few years, he will probably be willing to spend 200 billion dollars to buy a pill.”

Charlie said: “It depends on his specific performance. If the performance is bad, I won’t sell any elixirs to him in the future.”

Helena on the other end of the phone said at this time:

“By the way, Mr. Wade, when is it convenient for you, give me a bank card and I will transfer your Part of the money.”

Charlie was about to agree but suddenly felt that something was not right.

Based on Helena’s character, if this deal really amounts to 111 billion dollars,

She will definitely find various reasons to reduce her own share.

If he wants her to take half of it as agreed, it will probably cost a lot of tongues.

But now Helena, without any hesitation, would directly settle the score 50-50 with him.

This was very different from her usual behavior,

Which also made Charlie certain that there must be something fishy inside.

Charlie speculated in his mind that Helena had most likely lied to him.

The actual transaction price should not be as high as 110 billion U.S. dollars.

She most likely deliberately reported the price to lower her due. Thinking of this part of the reward, he said to Helena:

“You can hold this money for me first. I have no place to use the money,”

“Not to mention such a large amount of cash. I don’t have a suitable account on hand at the moment.”

He was worried that Helena would give most of the sales proceeds to him, so he planned not to accept the money until he figured it out.

What’s more, he is indeed not short of money now and has abundant cash flow that cannot be exhausted.

He does not need these more than 50 billion dollars at all.

It is better to leave the money in Helena’s hands first.

On the one hand, it can prevent Helena from giving more.

On the other hand, he inevitably needs a large amount of money in Europe and the United States in the future.

If the money is in Helena's hands, it will be more convenient to spend in Europe and the United States.

Helena still didn't know his intention and thought that he really didn't have a suitable account to collect the funds,

So she asked him: "If you need a secret account, I can help you contact a Swiss bank and ask them to open an account with a high confidentiality level."

"No need." Charlie said with a smile, "Just I will leave it with you first. I will contact you when I need to use it."

Helena hesitated for a moment but agreed. She said:

"Well, Mr. Wade, I will keep these 55 billion dollars for you first."

Chapter 6021

When Charlie arrived in Aurous Hill, it was already past ten o'clock in the evening, time.

After Charlie passed the customs and completed the immigration procedures,

He went directly to the VIP passage from inside the airport,

Took the special plane of the Wade family that had been waiting for a long time,

And took off in the night, heading for Eastcliff.

Because Charlie's grandfather was openly conducting in-depth investment cooperation with the government in Eastcliff during this period,

Charlie was worried that Victoria's men would monitor Eastcliff's entry information,

So he decided to enter the country in Aurous Hill.

After entering Aurous Hill, he can then go to Eastcliff to bypass the international terminal and customs in Eastcliff.

There are hundreds or thousands of domestic flights in Eastcliff every day.

These passengers will definitely not be the target group monitored by the Warriors Den.

Charlie went to Eastcliff this time for only one purpose,

Which was to meet his grandfather, synchronize him with the situation in New York,

And discuss the next countermeasures.

Knowing that Charlie was coming tonight,

Charlie's uncles Marshal and Duncan drove to the airport an hour in advance to greet him.

Charlie took off from Aurous Hill and landed in Eastcliff two hours later.

There was no need to go through customs for domestic flights,

So the plane taxied directly to the hangar after landing.

The uncle and Duncan had been waiting in the hangar for a long time.

The car they drove was parked here.

The two of them were smoking outside the car guarding a trash can with an ashtray.

They saw that the plane Charlie was on was finally slowly dragged into the hangar.

In the hangar, both of them were happy.

They threw their cigarette but.ts into the ashtray and strode towards the hatch.

The cabin door opened, Charlie stepped off the plane,

And the two of them immediately greeted him.

"Charlie!"

"Mr. Wade!"

When the two saw Charlie, their happiness was beyond words.

Charlie also smiled and responded: "Uncle, Inspector Li."

Marshal smiled and patted Charlie's shoulder, and asked with a smile:

"You must be tired after traveling for so long, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm not tired. I no longer feel tired."

"That's good." Marshal nodded and said quickly:

"Your grandpa knows that you came to Eastcliff tonight and has been waiting for you without sleeping."

"If you're tired, let's hurry up and go there first."

"Okay!" Charlie agreed without hesitation,

And then got into the car driven by the two of them.

Charlie noticed that the license plate number of this car was very special.

It seemed to be a special number section that is common in the capital, so he asked:

"Uncle, where did you get this car?"

Marshal drove out of the hangar While answering:

"This is specially applied for by the department that receives our investment."

"It is mainly taken care of by the security department, and the safety factor is high."

After saying that, Marshal added: "The old man has been addicted to spending money recently."

"The total amount of cooperation discussed during this period has exceeded 100 billion U.S. dollars."

"They are all promising local industries and their coverage is very wide."

"In a few days, your second uncle and I will go to the south."

"We will invest in a lithium battery. The company is planning to build a top-level power lithium battery production and R&D base in the south,"

"Specializing in the development of high-density power lithium batteries required for new energy vehicles."

"Next, your second uncle also plans to directly build a new energy vehicle brand and leverage on domestic."

"The top supply chain in the new energy field is directly engaged in vehicle manufacturing."

Charlie asked curiously: "It seems that An family has not been involved in the manufacturing industry before."

"Why did it directly engage in vehicle manufacturing this time?"

"This industry has a long investment cycle."

"It also takes up a lot of energy, and the profit margins are not very optimistic."

Marshal explained with a smile: "New energy is indeed the general direction of future automobile development."

"The world is promoting carbon neutrality and meeting carbon standards."

"New energy companies are the top priority to achieve carbon standards."

"Moreover, the cost of clean energy is lower and it does not rely on imports."

"It can greatly alleviate the demand for oil imports."

"In the future, the cost of fossil fuels will become higher and higher,"

"And the advantages of new energy will become even greater."

"It's becoming more and more obvious."

As he spoke, Marshal added: "To put it bluntly, the old man still hopes to invest in industry."

"Industry can create more jobs and integrate more labor and resources for packaging."

"The benefits of upgrading will be greater, and if it can promote the upgrading of the entire industry, that would be even better."

Charlie nodded understandingly and said:

"Grandpa's investment this time put returns second."

Marshal said: "The old man said that for any project, the first consideration is how much substantial help it can bring to China;"

"The second consideration is how much it can improve China's influence in this field;"

"The third consideration is it is the profit and return of the project."

Chapter 6022

Charlie nodded lightly. Originally, he hoped that the An family could cooperate with the officials to make Warriors Den afraid,

But he did not expect that his grandfather had such a long-term plan.

More than half an hour later, Charlie's red flag car drove into a state guest hotel that was not open to the public.

After registering, Marshal and Duncan took Charlie to the villa where Grandpa Nicolas lived.

This state guest hotel mostly consists of small independent villas,

Where guests can not disturb each other, making it quiet and safer at the same time.

As soon as Marshal parked the car in front of the villa,

Charlie's grandfather Nicolas and his second uncle Marcus came out to greet him.

As soon as Charlie got out of the car, he hurried to his grandfather and said,

"Grandpa, why are you coming out so late?"

Nicolas smiled and said, "My grandson has come all the way, how could I not come out to greet him!"

After that, he took Charlie's hand and said with emotion:

"Charlie, you have worked hard these days!"

Charlie said lightly: "It's not hard, grandpa, let's go in and talk."

"Okay!" Nicolas nodded. Head, he invited everyone to enter the villa together.

After entering the villa, Nicolas couldn't wait to ask him:

"Charlie, what's the situation in New York? Please tell me in detail!"

Charlie knew that the old man was very concerned about the situation in New York,

Especially with that man. Everything related to his uncle Pavel.

Therefore, he roughly explained the process of how he got involved with Pavel after arriving in the United States,

And how he killed him and the fourth earl of the Warriors Den.

Hearing that Pavel had been turned into ashes and that even his ashes had been cleared away by the Routhchild family,

Nicolas couldn't help but sigh: "Pavel, this ba5tard, ruined Tece's life."

"I couldn't watch him die with my own eyes. What a pity!"

Charlie said: "Grandpa, what are you going to tell Aunt?"

Nicolas said: "Pavel is also a well-known big shot in New York."

"He disappeared from the world, and it won't be long before the news comes out."

"When the news reaches your aunt's ears, your aunt should be able to guess that he must be dead."

"As for other details, it's better not to let her know."

"From now on, everyone will have a tacit understanding and no one will mention this person again."

"At this point, Nicolas took a deep breath and said: "Pavel is a great threat to the An family when he is alive."

"His death is the best outcome for the An family, so this matter should also be done."

"Cut it off completely after his death and don't let it have any subsequent effects."

"Your aunt should be able to figure it out."

Charlie nodded lightly. As his grandfather said, the tacit way of handling it is actually the best way.

At this time, Nicolas said again: "Charlie, I have discussed this with your uncles. In the future, we want to gradually give up the US market."

"In addition to the equity of other companies we invest in the United States, other assets in the United States, Those who can be transferred will be transferred back to China,"

"And those who cannot be transferred will have to find ways to deal with them."

"I want to hear your opinion on these matters."

Charlie said: "Grandpa, this is a matter for the An family. You and uncle should decide."

Nicolas shook his head and said: "Charlie, I have said before that you own 60% of all the An family's assets, so these things must have your approval."

"Moreover, everything in the An family will be done in the future."

"You can directly decide on major matters."

"Our ideas will be reported to you in the form of proposals, but the final decision is still with you."

Charlie smiled and said: "Grandpa, I already said last time that the assets of the An family will not count."

"Give it to me, I can't take it now. I'll wait until I resolve the settlement meeting. Before that, everything is still up to you."

In fact, Charlie had no intention of asking for An family's assets from the beginning to the end.

For Charlie, things like money have long lost the meaning of currency itself.\

What's left is nothing more than a string of uncountable numbers.

The verbal promise to my grandpa to take over the assets was just a stopgap measure after he saw that his grandpa was too persistent.

If the Warriors Den could be eradicated one day,

He would rather retire to the mountains than continue to be in charge of these business territories.

Nicolas said at this time: "Charlie, giving up the United States means that many of our assets that cannot be taken away from the United States must find a suitable way to settle them as soon as possible,"

"Either by selling them or finding ways to manage them, otherwise we will let those assets, the industry, and employees stay there,"

"And no one can coordinate and manage them, these assets will only get worse and worse,"

"Become less valuable, and even eventually become negative assets. Do you have any thoughts on this?"

Charlie knew what Grandpa meant.

Before breaking up with Pavel, he was basically in charge of the An family's business in the United States.

Now that he is dead, the An family cannot return to New York for a short time.

If there is no reliable person to coordinate and manage such huge assets,

It is bound to face shrinkage and recession.

Now, the An family can't go back, and he can't step in to take over.

Moreover, the An family has the Warriors Den watching behind them.

No matter who takes over the An family's business in the United States,

It will attract the attention of the Warriors Den,

So Charlie temporarily has nothing he can do for a while.

But one thing is certain, if An family's assets are sold off, the market value will be greatly reduced.

Moreover, An family is not short of money,

And the anxious move is not because he wants to realize it,

But because he does not want to let these assets fend for themselves.

The best way is to find a reliable and capable person to take care of An family's property in the United States.

The first candidate that Charlie can think of is Stella.

However, after thinking about it carefully, he quickly passed on this idea,

Once Stella took over the An family industry,

Warriors Den would definitely investigate the relationship between her and An family,

That would give Warriors Den a breakthrough point for him.

So, Charlie thought for a moment and then suggested:

"It's better to entrust An family's property in the United States to the Routhchild family for the time being.

Let them help An family take care of this part of the property first,

And wait for it to be cleared in the future.

After the threat of Den is eradicated, let them return these industries!"

Chapter 6023

‘Let us use Routhchilds this time,’

Charlie’s words made Nicolas and his son look incredulous.

Nicolas couldn’t help but say: “The Routhchild family has always set their sights on the top.”

“In their eyes, no company or family in the world can be equal to them.”

“So what if the An family is the second largest family in the United States?”

“When Simon meets you on weekdays, will still be arrogant and condescending?”

After that, Nicolas added: “I have known Simon for so many years,”

“And there was only one time when he was polite or even respectful to me.”

“That was when Pavel died.”

“The time he discussed it with me on the phone, with his character of using people first and not second,”

“He would not feel that he owed me a favor after Pavel’s matter was resolved safely.”

Charlie smiled and said: “In this matter, there is no need to communicate with Simon,”

“I just arranged for Steve to deal with it.”

“Steve?” Second Uncle Marcus asked subconsciously:

“Is it Simon’s eldest son Steve Routhchild?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and smiled: “That’s him.”

Marcus said with a sneer: “That guy Steve is even more fcked up than me.”

“He uses people to move forward and doesn’t hesitate in anything.”

“He comes to eat. He picks up your bowl. He puts down your chopsticks and will scold you.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Uncle must be talking about Steve in the past.”

“He doesn’t dare to be so arrogant in front of me now.”

“I can send the Sifang Baozhuang back to China this time.”

“I relied on him to personally escort it out of the country,”

“And now his pigtail is in my hand.”

“If I ask him to do anything, he won’t even dare to fa.rt.”

After saying that, Charlie looked at the time and said,

“I guess Routhchild has already finished its internal meeting,”

“So I’ll call him now.”

When the others heard Charlie talking about the Sifang Baozhuang,

They immediately realized that Charlie had indeed caught Steve’s destiny.

Charlie dialed the phone and turned on the speaker.

Before it rang twice, the call was immediately connected.

Then, Steve’s respectful voice came over:

“Oh, Mr. Wade, you have returned to China.”

“Yes,” Charlie said calmly:

“I have returned to China.”

“I called you because I wanted to say thank you for your hard work on Sifang Baozhuang.”

“Oh...” Steve was so frightened that he trembled and said quickly:

“Mr. Wade... let’s not mention those words on the phone.”

“It’s too sensitive...”

Charlie smiled: “Okay, anyway, I’m just calling to say thank you,”

“And by the way, is your father in good health?”

Steve on the other end of the phone was so angry that his lungs almost exploded.

He cursed in his heart: “Charlie, Charlie, you are not satisfied with killing people,”

“But you still want to jump out and rub salt on my wounds!”

“Do you still know whether the old man is in good health?”

Although Steve was very angry, he did not dare to make any quarrel with Charlie.

He could only say respectfully: “Thanks for Mr. Wade’s concern,”

“After Mr. Wade asked the Queen to come and see my father,”

“My father has completely recovered.”

“That’s good.” Charlie smiled and said:

“Steve, I cured your father, do you have some complaints against me in your heart?”

Steve blurted out hurriedly like a cat whose tail was stepped on:

“No! It’s too late for me to be grateful to you, so how can I blame you...”

Charlie asked curiously: “By the way, your father has recovered.”

“Did he pass on the position of clan leader to you as agreed?”

Steve was extremely depressed and said in a low voice:

“My father did not pass the throne to me,”

“But only confirmed the identity of my first heir.”

As he said this, Steve couldn't help feeling depressed,

And muttered in a low voice:

“Mr. Wade... you really poured a big bucket of ice water on me!”

Charlie no longer followed him, and said straightforwardly:

“Steve, we have an old saying in China, God will give you a big task. This man, to avoid suspicion has toiled his mind, strained his muscles, and starved his body.”

“The purpose of letting you take over the Routhchild family a few years later is to hone your will,”

“By the way, your abilities. Although you are not as old as you,”

“But I can see that your personal ability is not enough to lead the entire Routhchild family.”

“Your father still needs to train you for a few more years,”

“Otherwise the huge foundation of your family may be destroyed by your hands.”

Steve scolded Charlie in his heart, but he could only say bitterly:

“Mr. Wade, you are right, I really need to study more and settle down more!”

Chapter 6024

Charlie hummed and said lightly:

“But don’t be too anxious. If you can’t hone it in a few years,”

“Then ten or twenty years will be enough.”

“You don’t have to worry about your old man’s lifespan.”

“I’m keeping him alive for another twenty years,”

“And it’s just a pill, so you still have time to study hard.”

When Steve heard this, he almost cried in fear.

Ten or twenty years?

“If the old man lives another twenty years, he would have been over seventy!”

“More than 70 people have been receiving pensions for ten years,”

“And I haven’t become a full-time employee yet.”

“How can I still live like this?”

However, he did not doubt the authenticity of Charlie’s words at all,

So he lamented and said:

“Mr. Wade, if you need anything from me, just tell me.”

“As long as I can do it, I will do my best...”

As he spoke, he said in a humble tone:

“I admit that I did have some selfish motives and some ulterior and dirty thoughts before,”

“But please don’t worry, from now on, I will never let you down.”

“If Steve Routhchild has the slightest intention of disobeying you or being submissive to you, I will die without a burial place!”

Charlie hummed lightly, then stopped joking with him, and said seriously:

“Steve, since you said so, I really need your help with something.”

Steve quickly blurted out: “Mr. Wade, please tell me!”

“As long as I can do it, I will do my best.”

“Please give me a chance to share your worries!”

Charlie said: “My grandpa is planning to evacuate all the businesses that can be evacuated from the United States to China,”

“But those real estate and properties that cannot be evacuated from the United States will not be evacuated for a while.”

“There will be no one to take over. As you know, real estate also needs to be well managed and operated to ensure that its value grows steadily.”

“Those physical industries that are difficult to evacuate also need to be strictly controlled by someone to ensure stability and settle down in the United States.”

“There is no manager who can take charge of the job alone,”

“So I hope you can help take over these industries and do agency operations.”

“Oh...” Steve breathed a sigh of relief and said quickly:

“Agency operations are simple, you can ask your grandpa to arrange people.”

“Sort it out, and those that you can’t take away and are unwilling to sell can be handed over to me to operate on your behalf.”

“I will definitely try my best to maintain them.”

Charlie said: “Steve, you can’t do it just by trying your best.”

“You have to give me an order. For the real estate I hand over to you, you must at least ensure that I make 10% profit every year.”

“For the business I hand over to you, if it is profitable, you must guarantee an annual growth rate of no less than 10%.”

“If it is not profitable, you have to turn it around within a year.”

“How much more...?!”

Steve was dumbfounded and said subconsciously:

“Mr. Wade... the rental-to-sale ratio of high-quality real estate in the United States is almost the same now.”

“It’s only about 30. After conversion, the annualized rate of return is only 3-5%.”

“Extremely high-quality projects can’t even reach 10%!”

“And... the companies that cannot be taken away by An family must be traditional companies or manufacturing companies, industry, or the traditional service industry.”

“How can these industries now guarantee an annual growth rate of 10%...”

“As for the unprofitable ones, it is even harder to say.”

“Even the Routhchild family has many industries that do not make money or even lose money.”

“And there are some industries where it is impossible to make money no matter how hard you try.”

“How can I achieve such good operating results for you...”

Charlie said casually: “It’s okay, you can just add what’s not enough.”

“What’s the big deal? You are now the legitimate first heir of the Routhchild family.”

“What does this little money mean to you?”

“I’ll add more?!” Steve felt dizzy in his head.

Subconsciously he said: “Mr. Wade... you don’t do anything like this... you asked me to help you run the business.”

“I’m willing to not let you pay me nothing,”

“And I’ll do my best to serve you.”

“But you set such a high-performance standard,”

“Then let me make up the difference. Isn’t this... blackmail? “

Charlie said calmly: “Yes, I’m just blackmailing you.”

As he said, Charlie said again: “Steve, you have to know that I am blackmailing you because I think highly of you and give you a chance to show your sincerity and show your strength.”

“Guess what, it’s such a small thing, why don’t I Just ask Helena to call your old man?”

Charlie asked back, which made Steve’s heart skip a beat.

He subconsciously asked nervously: “Why... why?”

Charlie snorted coldly and said:

“If your old man handles this matter, he will definitely not say a word of nonsense.”

“If he handles it beautifully and makes me have the urge to cooperate for a long time, maybe I will do it again.”

“Like sell him a pill, but if I have anything to do in the future,”

“I will ask him to do it. I dare not say anything else.”

“The first thing I can guarantee is that you will definitely go in front of him in the future.”

“When the time comes, your old man will preside over your funeral.”

“The first heir only has a name left.”

Steve was so frightened that he broke out in a cold sweat!

Ever since Helena sent medicine from Canada to cure Simon,

Steve had hated Charlie like crazy.

But now, he suddenly realized that Charlie had invisibly controlled his father and his own fate.

If he really continued to provide his father with that magical elixir,

Maybe he would die in front of his father.

Just when Steve was horrified, Charlie said calmly:

“Steve, the reason why I leave this matter to you is to give you a chance to see if you are worthy of me continuing to maintain a substantive cooperative relationship.”

“If I give you the chance and you don’t use it, then I will bet all on your father!”

Chapter 6025

In just a few seconds, Steve on the other end of the phone had already cursed all the words that he could recall in his mind.

“Damn Charlie, how come he talks so dmn badly!”

“Does this ba5tard really think of me, Steve Routhchild, as a ba5tard?!”

“Why don’t you give me a chance?”

“Why are you fcking crazy?”

“Do you think I’m just a fcuking dog by your side?!”

“So what if you bet on my father, am I fcuking afraid of you?!”

Thinking of this, Steve’s heart suddenly sank, and he thought to himself:

“Fcuk... I’m so dmn scared!”

“If I let the old man preside over my funeral in the future, what will my life be like?”

At this moment, Steve felt deep in his heart.

There is unprecedented despair everywhere.

Given his identity and background,

He was not emotionally rich enough from the moment he was born.

Unlike most people, in his more than fifty years of life experience,

He has almost never experienced hardship, discomfort, sorrow, and despair.

As the saying goes, a man who is full does not know that a man who is hungry is hungry.

Like those lords who enjoyed the right of first night in medieval Europe,

They would never understand the pain and suffering of a bachelor rubbing against the edge of the bed in the middle of the night.

How could he ever feel hopeless before?

However, now this despair was clearly carved into his heart and bones.

At this moment, Steve really felt like a human being who sold his soul to the devil.

Although he had achieved great success in human society,

In front of the devil, he was not even as good as a hell dog beside the devil.

Once the annual contract is up, the devil can take everything he has at any time.

But right now, Charlie is the devil that he can't fight against at all.

It's not that Charlie's overall strength is really much better than that of the Routhchild family,

The key is that he has perfectly found an excellent balance between himself and his father.

His father relied on him to survive.

As long as his requirements were not extremely harsh,

His father would never disobey him.

He had the leverage in his hands.

If he took a step forward, he could use his exposure to cover up Sifang Baozhuan's departure from New York.

Letting his father destroy him and taking a step back can help his father continue to live,

Allowing him to sit in the position of the prince until his death.

How should he break the situation?

Kill Charlie?

Impossible. This guy's personal strength is as strong as a ghost.

He had 10,000 chances to kill him in Zhou Manor before.

In this case, what could he do to fight him?

Steve thought about it and felt that Charlie was an unsolvable existence for him.

He is like a mage stuck with a bug in the game.

He can block the bug and continuously release skills remotely.

As long as he blocks the bug, no matter how many monsters,

Not even the biggest boss, can touch him.

Steve, who was extremely desperate, could only say respectfully like a gray grandson:

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I will seize the opportunity!”

“I will do my best to maintain the property your grandfather’s family left in the United States,”

“And all the proceeds will definitely not be lower than your expectations!”

When Charlie heard his statement, his tone softened slightly,

And he said calmly: “Then I’ll see how you perform.”

After that, Charlie hung up the phone.

After listening to the conversation between Charlie and Steve,

The father and son of the An family were all a little unable to recover.

Chapter 6026

After a while, Nicolas spoke again:

“Charlie, in fact, those assets don’t matter.”

“If they don’t work, they can be sold at a discount.”

“It can be regarded as a one-and-done deal.”

“Steve is an arrogant and domineering person.”

“If he is annoyed, it will cause you trouble someday.”

Charlie shook his head: “Grandpa, I have something about Steve in my hands,”

“And he still wants to beg me.”

“It’s just that he can’t get his mentality and position right,”

“And always wants to betray him. The more such a person is,”

“The more he must suppress him.”

“Torture him, exhaust his excessive dignity and sense of superiority, so that he can be honest.”

After saying that, Charlie added:

“This matter is actually a good opportunity to polish him.”

Nicolas nodded and said:

“Simon sent people to clean up the bodies of Pavel and Loyal.”

“I think they may be targeted by the police in the future.”

“Will they find out about you through this matter?”

“And the elixir you asked the Queen of Northern Europe to sell to Simon, will there be any news about it and it will be discovered?”

Charlie said: “I’m not sure about Pavel,”

“But the matter about Sifang Baozhuang will definitely be known.”

“Let Victoria pay attention to the Routhchild family,”

“But I think Victoria will not act rashly,”

“And there is a high probability that she will arrange some ‘scholars’ to enter the Routhchild family just like she did in the An family.”

After saying that, Charlie added:

“Currently, the only people in the Routhchild family who know about my existence are Steve and his son,”

“And the only people who know that Simon recovered after taking the elixir are Simon, Steve,”

“And a few doctors. However, Simon will definitely block this news.”

“The outside world doesn’t even know that he has had a stroke, let alone the pill.”

At this point, Charlie paused slightly and continued:

“Whether it’s my existence or the pill.”

“The existence of the medicine is regarded as the most core confidential information in the Routhchild family.”

“If the Warriors Den wants to know this information, it must first complete the infiltration of the Routhchild family.”

“I’m afraid it will be completed in a while.”

“That’s true.”

Nicolas nodded and said: “Pavel and Amelia, at least after they had been around your aunt and third uncle for a few years,”

“And had reached the point of discussing marriage,”

“I did not allow them to enter the An family.”

Charlie was silent for a moment thoughtfully and then said:

“So, it is impossible for Warriors Den to know my existence in a short period of time,”

“And I don’t need to hide for a long time, three years, at most three years!”

“Within three years, I want to reduce the strength of the Warriors Den by at least 70%!”

“By that time, the Warriors Den will no longer be a threat to me.”

Charlie knew very well that his own strength was not only separated from Victoria.

Niwan Palace, and hundreds of years of Taoism, if he wanted to kill her,

If he didn't have a great opportunity, he might not be able to do it in a few decades.

From a pessimistic point of view, maybe on the day when Victoria dies after 500 years of life,

He may still be no match for her.

However, Charlie's view on this issue has changed now.

He realized that when dealing with Victoria,

He should look at the problem as a whole and start from the overall situation.

Instead of just focusing on the strength gap between the two.

Although Victoria is very powerful, she is still a human being and not a god.

The reason why she has been able to stay away from Warriors Den's base for decades and continue to expand Warriors Den's strength is almost all thanks to Warriors Den's strength.

The Commander-in-Chief of the Fifth Army.

The Fifth Army Governor's Mansion develops and cultivates its own forces around the world and continuously expands its comprehensive strength.

It may have tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of dead soldiers and knights under its command.

This is the truly terrifying thing about the Warriors Den.

Therefore, Charlie felt that as long as he could destroy more than three of the Five Army Governors' Mansion of Warriors Den,

And rescued those dead soldiers and knightly guards,

Victoria would lose her right and left hand.

If he could deal with these dead soldiers and knightly guards,

After digesting it, maybe in the future, he can directly eradicate all forces outside the Warriors Den base.

If that day really comes!

Victoria will have no choice but to huddle on that unknown island in Antarctica and will never have the chance to make a comeback in this life!

Chapter 6027

This trip to New York made Charlie realize the truth.

No strong person can remain strong under any circumstances,

Not even Charlie himself, nor someone like Victoria.

When Victoria comes to China or New York,

She still has to keep a low profile as much as possible.

What made Charlie most emotional was that in the video data he obtained from the Routhchild family,

He could clearly see that when Victoria was in New York,

She could only be trapped on the helicopter numbered n77dt.

Cooperated with the Routhchild family's inspection throughout the process.

Her proud four-hundred-year cultivation lineage was suppressed by modern AI models and modern weapons,

Leaving no room for respite.

The reason why she was suppressed was because in that environment at that time,

She did not have any subordinates at her disposal.

If she really wanted to fight hard,

She could only take risks with her personal strength.

Once he can destroy all her power,

Victoria's nameless island in Antarctica will become a large n77dt.

He can also be like the Routhchild family, forcing her not to dare to take half a step forward.

Nicolas agreed very much with Charlie's point of view,

So he asked Charlie: "Charlie,"

"How much do you know about the external forces of Warriors Den now?"

Charlie said truthfully: "The comprehensive strength of Warriors Den,"

“Except for the Victoria, there are three elders,”

“Four earls and the Fifth Army Governor’s Mansion.”

“At present, the four great earls have been completely eradicated by me.”

“Among the Five Army Governor’s Mansion, a dead soldier station in Cyprus under the Right Army Governor’s Mansion has been destroyed.”

“In addition, the copper smelting factory located in Turkey,”

“The upper level of the dead soldier station, should have been cut off by the Warriors Den.”

Nicolas asked again: “Then what do you know that under the subordinate of the Right Army Governor’s Mansion”

“How many dead soldiers are stationed in total?”

“I don’t know.” Charlie said:

“There may be only that one, but there may be many more.”

After saying that, Charlie said again: “I haven’t found the right army yet.”

“There are clues about the location of the Governor’s Mansion.”

“It is said that this Governor’s Mansion will change its location every once in a while, very cautiously.”

Nicolas couldn’t help but sigh: “You eradicated a dead soldier’s garrison under the Right Army Governor’s Mansion,”

“But you still can’t get the main one.”

“Regarding the actual clues about the Military Governor’s Mansion,”

“It is so difficult for a Governor’s Mansion.”

“It will probably be very difficult to find these five.”

Charlie nodded: “Currently, the Warriors Den will enter the silent stage,”

“And it will be even more difficult to find clues about them.”

“It’s even more difficult, but I believe it won’t take long for this silent state to change.”

“Once they start moving again, they will definitely be able to find clues.”

Duncan on the side suddenly said:

“Mr. Wade, why don’t you let me help you investigate?”

“After all, I have been doing criminal investigation for so many years,”

“And what I am best at is peeling off the cocoon.”

“Since the five military governors of the Warriors Den actually exist,”

“No matter how careful they are, they will definitely leave clues.”

“I should still be able to come in handy.”

Charlie said without thinking: “Inspector Li,”

“You have retired now, and you just escaped from death some time ago,”

“So don’t take such risks. You are already on good terms with my grandpa’s family.”

“It will definitely be clear when this relationship is open,”

“And they will definitely pay attention to your every move.”

“It doesn’t matter.” Duncan said: “My goal is indeed relatively big,”

“Maybe second only to Uncle An’s family, but I can be like in the past when detecting major cases,”

“I set up a team with a clear division of labor and asked them to help me with the investigation and platooning and gathering intelligence clues.”

“I directed them at the headquarters base and judged and analyzed all the intelligence and clues.”

“In this way, I could solve the problem.”

“If I am careful about how to do it, they won’t pay attention to me.”

Marshal on the side suddenly said with joy:

“Charlie, this is a good idea! In the information age, not everything needs to be done by Duncan himself.”

“As long as he is equipped with some capable hands,”

“If you let him do things under his command, you will definitely get good results.”

At this time, Duncan was worried that Charlie would not let him help, so he said:

“Mr. Wade, I have an idea now.”

“If you don’t mind it, I will tell you and we can discuss it together.”

After Charlie heard this, He hurriedly said:

“Inspector Li, please speak!”

Duncan said seriously: “Through Mr. Wade’s previous introduction, I personally understand that the significance of the Fifth Army Governor’s Mansion to Warriors Den is equivalent to the five fiefdoms under the ancient emperor,”

“In charge of these five fiefdoms are the five major princes who broke the internal administrative system of the Warriors Den.”

“They established their own economic and military systems in their respective fiefdoms.”

“They used various resources and layouts over the past hundred years to make money while secretly supporting them.”

“With a large number of dead soldiers,”

“They not only provide troops for the Warriors Den,”

“But also provide a large amount of funds. Is that correct?”

Charlie nodded: "That's right."

Duncan added: "Although each of the five military governors has its own fiefdom,"

"But this concept of fiefdom only exists within the Warriors Den."

"In fact, their so-called fiefdoms are basically sovereign countries in all continents of the world,"

"Just like their copper mines in Cyprus and their copper mines in Turkey."

"So no matter what they do, the first thing they have to do is to try their best to hide themselves so that the government of the country where they are located will not suspect them."

Charlie said in agreement: "Detective Li is right."

Chapter 6028

Duncan smiled slightly and added:

“Let me talk about the Dead Soldiers Station first.”

“The nature of the Dead Soldiers Station is that it is actually a secret base for a group of illegal armed elements.”

“Moreover, this base is very large in scale and can easily go up.”

“To start with a thousand people, the key is to be completely hidden in a sovereign country without being discovered.”

“This almost destined them to establish a large-scale enterprise;”

“Moreover, it cannot be an ordinary large-scale enterprise,”

“It must be in the mining and manufacturing industry.”

“Enterprises such as industry and mining can obtain large amounts of land, carry out large-scale civil construction,”

“And purchase materials in large quantities without being suspected;”

“In addition, the industry they engage in must be traditional enough,”

“Because only if they are traditional enough can they lower the threshold for their employment,”

“And ensure that they are not taken seriously by outsiders;”

“If it is an automobile factory with thousands of people,”

“It is considered a medium and large enterprise in any country,”

“And it is also a high-end manufacturing industry.”

“The government, media, and industry attention will be very high;”

“But if it is a mine with thousands of people,”

“As long as there is no major accident, basically no one will pay attention to it;”

At this point, Duncan paused for a moment and continued:

“If we want to find the residence of dead soldiers under the Right Army Governor’s Mansion in Europe,”

“Then we will integrate all the traditional industrial and mining enterprises in Europe,”

“And then use the elimination method to screen;”

“Among them, European state-owned enterprises or Enterprises with shares owned by European countries will pass;”

“Because the Warriors Den will definitely not set up their own death camp in a state-owned enterprise or an enterprise with state shares;”

“Enterprises with a scale of less than 300 people, pass;”

“Because the scale is too small and the enterprise cannot bear the necessary conditions I just mentioned;”

“A leading enterprise in the industry with a good reputation will pass;”

“Because the Warriors Den will definitely not turn its death camp into a star enterprise with high exposure;”

“If there is a major safety accident it will pass;”

“Because even if there is a major safety accident at the Warriors Den’s death camp,”

“It will never be known to the outside world;”

“There have been cases of tax evasion, environmental pollution, salary arrears, and other various Enterprises that commit illegal acts they will pass;”

“Because each death camp may be the result of ten or even decades of hard work by the Warriors Den,”

“They will never let companies be punished for these small things.”

“Once every illegal act is discovered, they will be punished. It’s a huge risk for them.”

Having said that, Duncan said with some excitement:

“After these rounds of screening, the remaining companies should be those that are large enough, but not very famous,”

“And not very profitable, but have relatively stable operations, comply with laws and regulations, and are For an enterprise that has never had any problems and does not have much room for development,”

“It may be possible to reduce the base number of 100,000 to 1,000 or even 100, and the target will be much smaller in an instant;”

“Dmn!” Marshal said excitedly.

He slapped the table and blurted out: “Okay, Duncan! You jumped on the head of the Den and solved the case!”

“With this trick, you can complete more than 99% of the filtering in one go,”

“Which can save a lot of things. When the time comes, it won’t take too much time to find these 1,800 companies,”

“Or even hundreds of companies, and verify them one by one. The goal will be clear at once!”

Charlie couldn’t hold back the excitement in his heart, and praised:

“Detective Li! When you said that, I suddenly became enlightened!”

After saying that, Charlie added: “I think we can add a few more filtering conditions,”

“For example, among these companies, there is no one within a hundred kilometers.”

“You can also pass at the airport. The global mobilization of Warriors Den’s subordinates requires flexibility.”

“If there is no airport around the dead soldier’s station, it will have a great impact on the mobilization of the dead soldiers;”

“That’s right!” Duncan said: “Except for North America, the number of airports in Asia and Europe is actually not very large.”

“If this filtering condition is added, the scope is estimated to be further reduced by more than half!”

Charlie thought of something and added:

“By the way, you can screen the recruitment information of the target company.”

“The Death Soldier Station is relatively closed-loop.”

“They should not recruit employees from the outside, so these companies should not release recruitment information to the outside world.”

“Of course, we do not rule out that they will release smoke bombs to the outside world,”

“So this condition is not suitable for screening, but more suitable for highlighting key suspects.”

“If some of the companies we finally screen out really do not have any recruitment information,”

“Then these companies will naturally be more suspicious and can be prioritized for detailed investigation.”

“Yes!” Duncan also said with some surprise:

“Mr. Wade has a strong sense of investigation!”

Charlie said modestly:

“Compared with Detective Li, I am just an amateur.”

With that said, Charlie said again:

“Now that Inspector Li has a direction,”

“Let’s try to take action and see if there is anything that needs my help and support.”

Duncan nodded and said: “First the main stage is information collection,”

“The second stage is information selection, and the third stage is on-site investigation.”

“The most difficult part is actually the first stage.”

“There are too many industrial and mining companies around the world.”

“We must first collect their information one by one and make it into an internal database,”

“And then use the elimination method to filter from these databases;”

“The biggest test of this department is that the collection must be complete enough,”

“Otherwise if the target company slips through the net, all the subsequent screening efforts will be in vain!”

Marcus, who is usually responsible for An family’s external business, couldn’t help but sigh when he heard this:

“This data is absolutely massive. Some countries’ corporate information data can be obtained through connections,”

“But for most countries probably we can’t get it.”

“We have to find ways to collect it online, and the subsequent screening is also a huge workload.”

“Many of the conditions just listed require manual comparison and verification one by one.”

Duncan nodded: “The workload is indeed a bit larger,”

“But after all it is a direction with opportunities, which is much easier than finding a needle in a haystack in a vast sea of people.”

Nicolas said grandly at this time: “It doesn’t matter!”

“No matter how heavy the workload is, we have to do it!”

“Let’s spend a billion dollars to prepare for this first!”

Charlie suddenly thought of something at this time and said,

“Maybe it’s not as troublesome as we thought.”

Everyone agreed in unison. Looked at him, wondering if he had any new ideas.

Charlie said at this time: “These things should be able to be completed through AI.”

“The current AI information database has been updated to this year,”

“Or even a month ago. In addition to the core secrets of various countries,”

“All the content and information that can be searched on the Internet is stored in the AI’s information database.”

“As long as we train the AI well, tell it our needs, and let it help us sift through the massive data...”

Chapter 6029

“AI?!”

The old man has just recovered from a serious illness and doesn't know much about AI.

However, Marshal and Marcus are relatively young and have a very in-depth understanding of the trends in various industries around the world.

Duncan as a detective has high-tech knowledge. He has also been exposed to it a lot, and he also knows something about AI.

When they heard that Charlie was planning to use AI technology to screen out the locations of dead soldiers from the Warriors Den,

All three of them felt that although the direction was feasible, they all felt that it would be very difficult to implement.

Marcus, who is familiar with the business landscape of the United States, said subconsciously: “Now this technology is almost entirely concentrated in the hands of few companies.”

“Although others also want to catch up, the generation gap is really too big. Just like the chip industry, it cannot be built by just doing it.”

“Moreover, An family’s current industrial layout does not cover the AI part. What should we do?”

“What about using AI? We can’t inform the AI company of these needs and let them calculate it for us, right?”

Charlie smiled and said: “There is one thing that I haven’t kept up with you yet.”

“Simon Routhchild has agreed to build one for the Nordic royal family. A complete set of AI models, and the Nordic royal family is only a trustee in it.”

“The real owner of this AI model is me. I will inform Helena and ask her to urge the Routhchild family to build the AI model as soon as possible.”

“After the construction and debugging is completed, I can train it to do things for me. At that time, I will let it focus all its computing power on this matter.”

Duncan’s eyes were full of excitement, and he couldn’t help but say: “Master Wade, after this AI model is built, please give me permission and I will try to train it to conduct global screening work!”

“No problem.” Charlie agreed without hesitation and said: “After returning to Aurous Hill, I asked someone to clear out a vacant room in the mid-level villa in Champs-Élysées Hot Spring and set up a workstation there.”

“The control of the Nordic AI model will fall on this workstation. Detective Li can complete this work there.”

“Great!” Duncan was overjoyed and said, “It would be great if Mr. Wade could select some computer engineers from the Cataclysmic Front. If Cataclysmic Front can have a group of professionals to get familiar with it, maybe they will be able to cultivate a professional team that understands both AI and criminal investigation in the future!”

Charlie listened. He couldn’t help but laugh out loud, took the initiative to shake hands with Duncan, and said: “What Inspector Li said is exactly what I am thinking! In the future, this set of AI models is planned to be operated and trained by Cataclysmic Front,”

“Using this top-notch set of AI models, combined with the communication satellites and encrypted communication technology being developed by Cataclysmic Front, will definitely be of great use in the future!”

Marcus said excitedly: “Great!”

After saying that, he couldn’t help but sigh:

“Charlie! Your trip to the United States was really worth it! The entire Routhchild family has come under you.”

“Who would have thought that the Routhchild family, which has dominated Europe, America, and even the world for hundreds of years, would be so passive in front of you.”

Charlie smiled and said: "This is due to selfish desires. Even the Routhchild family is unavoidable that everyone has different selfish desires."

"What's more, the Routhchild family has now lost its four-square treasure house. According to common sense, their fortune should have gone down and gradually become passive. This is also a natural law."

"Okay, okay!" Nicolas couldn't hide his excitement and said, and then looked at Charlie: "Charlie, grandpa very much agrees with your current thinking."

"Don't go to the Warriors Den too early. Make good use of your advantage in the dark, first eliminate the opponent's vitality, while consuming the opponent, while strengthening yourself, you must remember the great man's 16-character tactic,"

"The enemy advances, we retreat, the enemy is stationed we harass, we fight when the enemy is tired, we chase when the enemy retreats. Once the balance of victory begins to tilt towards you, you can throw off your arms and fight them decisively!"

"When the time comes, An family will definitely use all its financial resources and manpower to help you win this battle!"

After saying that, Nicolas shook his head again and said firmly: "I'm not helping you, I'm helping us to win this battle together!"

Seeing his grandfather's determination, Charlie couldn't help but be moved. He was already an octogenarian, but he was still willing to risk everything with him. Naturally, he couldn't let him down, let alone let him lose the bet!

So, he looked resolute as he said: "Grandpa, don't worry, I will do my best to eradicate the Warriors Den completely!"

...

After a conversation, Charlie felt excited. Seeing that it was late at night, and Grandpa should have rested long ago, He said to several people: "It's getting late, Grandpa, please go to bed. Now I will return to Aurous Hill."

Nicolas asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you leaving now?"

Yes." Charlie said, "I have a lot of things to do when I go back, so I won't stay here any longer."

Nicolas said, "It took you more than ten hours to get back. At least you should get some sleep before leaving early tomorrow morning."

Charlie said with a smile: "It's already past two o'clock. I'm rushing to the airport now. It will be almost dawn when I fly to Aurous Hill."

"If I take a nap here, I might not go back to Aurous Hill until noon tomorrow."

"That's right." Nicolas knew that Charlie was unusual and did not need enough sleep like ordinary people, so he nodded and said:

“Since you have made an arrangement, then follow your own arrangement.”

Charlie nodded, and Duncan beside him spoke, “Mr. Wade, let me take you to the airport.”

Charlie politely declined and said, “It’s too late. Detective Li, don’t bother. Prepare a car for me and I’ll go there by myself.”

Saying that he didn’t wait. He persisted, and Charlie added: “In the next few days, I will urge Routhchild to put the AI model into practice as soon as possible.”

“Inspector Li has been recuperating recently. Once the AI model starts to officially start operation, your days will be very busy.”

“Okay!” Duncan said no more and said without hesitation: “I am at Mr. Wade’s disposal at any time!”

Ten minutes later.

Charlie was escorted by the four of them to the door of the villa. Marshal gave Charlie the key to the official car.

Then Charlie drove to the airport alone, and at the same time asked the Wade family’s special plane to be arranged at the Airport.

On the way to the airport, he called Helena.

As soon as the phone call came through, Charlie said to Helena: “Helena, regarding the AI model, you have to hurry up and urge Simon to get it as soon as possible.”

Helena said hurriedly: “Okay, Mr. Wade, I’ll make a call right away.”

After saying that, Helena asked again: “Mr. Wade, have you read the technology news?”

“The AI company controlled by the Routhchild family has just completed a new upgrade and is now in the European and American technology circles. It caused a sensation!”

“Really?” Charlie asked curiously: “What new features have been upgraded?”

Helena said: “I took a look and the major new feature of the upgrade is video generation. Now they are open to The computing power provided to enterprise users can already support the generation of an AI video of about 60 seconds through specified text.”

“Although the video effect is not so fake as to be real, it is compared with many animation effects that cost a lot of money to use virtual engine 3D modeling. It’s much stronger than that and very powerful.”

Charlie suddenly thought of what Maria had just said to him when he was in the United States two days ago.

At that time, this AI model had not been officially upgraded, but Maria praised the AI model and predicted that the future advanced functions of this model would definitely be pictures and videos.

Maria even predicted that in the future, as long as with just a script, it can directly generate a video. Just a few days later, the prophecy has come true.

Thinking of this, Charlie quickly asked: "Since it already has the function of generating videos through text, why can it only generate one-minute videos?"

"Logically speaking, it has achieved a leap from scratch, even if the duration is extended to one minute Hours, or even several hours, should be no problem, right?"

Helena said: "Well, I think the explanation given by the technology media is that although this AI model has strong computing power, it cannot face millions of people's requests. Even when there are tens of millions of enterprise-level users, the computing power will be greatly dispersed,"

"So they will limit the available computing power for ordinary users when using this set of AI."

Chapter 6030

Helena said, “However when the exact same model is built in Northern Europe, all the computing power will serve you alone. By that time, I believe that even generating a hundred hours of video will not be a problem.”

Charlie sighed with emotion: “I didn’t expect that in just one or two years, the development of AI would be so fast.”

“It’s beyond imagination. If we wait a few more years, we still don’t know what level it will advance to.”

Helena agreed and said: “Your decision to let Simon build an AI model for you is really a stroke of genius. This model will only become more powerful in the future.”

After saying that, Helena added: “By the way, NVIDIA’s stock price has risen a lot this time, and the Routhchild family is the biggest winner.”

Charlie also believed that, in the future, AI can bring about earth-shaking changes in the basic logic of many industries. It is an absolute industry disruptor, and its own value will definitely become higher and higher.

In addition, he was even more grateful that he had obtained this top-notch AI model in advance. Although it could not be used commercially, it was of great significance to him.

With this set of AI models in hand, the strength gap between himself and Warriors Den will definitely be greatly reduced, and it may even be the key to reversing the balance!

Charlie, who was excited, knew very well that this magical stroke was not his own, but Maria's.

When he thought of this, he felt extremely grateful to Maria.

If it weren't for her reminder, how could he have thought of extorting an AI model from Simon?

After all, his original purpose was just to use the elixir to capture Simon and Steve.

As for the money from the sale of the elixir, he just wanted to use it as a favor to Helena. On the one hand, it would be regarded as her reward, and on the other hand, it would be used to help the royal family improve their own strength.

But looking at it now, this set of unintentional AI models may be his biggest gain from this trip to the United States!

So, Charlie immediately said to Helena: "Helena, find a way to urge Simon to speed up. If he can complete this AI model in the shortest time, I will give him the right to purchase half of an additional pill."

"As long as the AI model is launched as soon as possible, he can pay at any time and get it at any time."

Hearing this, Helena couldn't help laughing and said: "Mr. Wade, with your words, I guess Simon can also work hard at his age. He will risk his life and do it himself."

Charlie smiled and said: "What I want is for him to do it with all his strength, and the faster the better!"

"No problem." Helena said: "Then I will contact him right now."

At this time It's afternoon in Canada.

Helena has concluded her last public event with Canadian officials. After attending the government dinner tonight, she will return early tomorrow morning.

All told, she still had more than ten hours left in Canada.

After hanging up Charlie's call, the first thing Helena did was call Simon immediately.

At the moment, Simon is preparing to convene a conference of unprecedented scale. Not only will all members of the Routhchild family attend this meeting, but all collateral families related to the family have also been notified to attend.

Simon, who has regained his health, can't wait to show everyone his healthy body, strong energy, and determination to lead the family to greater glory,

further consolidating his unshakable position as the patriarch of the Routhchild family.

Shortly before the meeting, Simon received a call from Helena.

He quickly asked his subordinates to inform him to postpone the meeting for ten minutes, then came to the absolutely safe room and answered Helena's phone.

As soon as the phone call came through, he said very respectfully: "Good afternoon, Your Majesty the Queen!"

Helena also smiled and said: "Good afternoon, Mr. Routhchild, I wonder if I am disturbing you by calling now?"

"No!" Simon said politely: "No interruption at all! Her Majesty the Queen, did you call me for any instructions?"

Helena said: "I want to congratulate Mr. Routhchild. The latest upgrade of the AI model has caused a great shock. It seems to have the potential to subvert the current Internet technology landscape!"

"In the future, the Routhchild family will receive very generous profits from both the AI model itself and NVIDIA's stock price. The reward is really gratifying and amazing!"

Simon said with a smile: "Thank you Her Majesty the Queen for your affirmation. I never thought that an AI technology could have such a big influence!"

Helena added: "By the way, Mr. Routhchild, regarding the AI model that has been launched in Northern Europe, I hope that Mr. Routhchild can speed up the process so that this model can be launched and officially run as soon as possible."

Simon said cheerfully as he agreed and said: "Your Majesty, please rest assured. I have been paying close attention to this matter. I have already given instructions for them to start preparing the hardware."

"The team responsible for building the cloud center is ready to go to Northern Europe to select a location. Everything is moving forward in an orderly manner, don't worry."

Helena asked him: "How long does Mr. Routhchild think it will take to get everything done?"

"Well..." Simon said: "I have already talked with the person in charge of the project. What he means is that it may take at least two years."

"Two years?!" Helena was startled and asked with a frown: "Why does it take so long?"

Simon quickly explained: "This time is not long, Her Majesty the Queen, I have already asked it, the reason why it takes so long is that there are many particularly tricky things;"

"For example, our team first has to choose a suitable place in Northern Europe to build a data center, from site selection to design to bidding."

“It takes a long time to prepare and start construction, as well as the purchase, installation, and debugging of cabinet equipment, cooling equipment, power supply equipment, communication optical cables, and it also takes a long time to complete it bit by bit;”

“In addition, I consulted, The core hardware for building AI models is NVIDIA’s H100 graphics card. This graphics card seems to be specially designed to provide computing power for AI models. Basically, all AI models rely on this graphics card to provide computing power,”

“So this graphics card is now extremely in demand, not only has the price been skyrocketing, but many companies have been unable to grab the goods with large amounts of cash and large price increases, and futures have been scheduled for a few years;”

“To build this AI system, we need at least 35,000 pieces of this model. Just waiting for this batch of graphics cards may not be able to be completed in two years. I am planning to talk to NVIDIA and ask them to find a way to jump in the queue for me first and see if they can shorten the time.”

At this point, Simon added: “Oh, by the way, in addition to these, there is another very troublesome thing, which is the database copy migration of the AI model, because the AI model has learned almost all human knowledge and information, and the amount of data is extremely huge. It is said that If all hard disks are used to store it, the hard disks would weigh more than 150 tons;”

“Moreover, they said that if such massive data is transmitted through optical cables, it may not be possible to transmit it in place within a few years with the existing bandwidth, so it needs to be transmitted in Silicon Valley.”

“After the on-site backup is done in the data center, several trucks specially used for large-scale data migration are used to send the hard drive weighing more than 100 tons, and the data is backed up to Northern Europe.”

“Although this method is more efficient than transferring data to Northern Europe. It’s much faster, but it also requires a lot of work, so overall, two years is already very fast.”

When Helena heard this, she said without hesitation: “Mr. Simon, there are many difficulties in everything. But I believe that any difficulty can be overcome with all your strength. If you can do your best to accelerate this matter, the moment the AI model is put into operation in Northern Europe.”

“I will provide you with the right to purchase half of the elixir. You can buy it immediately and take it immediately without delaying for a minute.”

After hearing this, Simon asked excitedly: “The Queen... Her Majesty said this Seriously?!”

After suffering a stroke, he now understands a core truth.

The Routhchild family has a great business and is not afraid of losses, let alone spending money.

Therefore, the most important thing is that he can live a long time.

As long as the second pill can be obtained, the probability of living to more than ninety years old will increase infinitely.

If he can get three, wouldn't it mean that he can go straight to a hundred?

Therefore, Helena hit his vital point directly as soon as she opened her mouth.

At this moment, Helena said seriously: "Of course everything I said is true."

"I promise you on the reputation of myself and the entire royal family."

Simon quickly asked: "Then how fast can I get this purchase right?"

Helena thought for a while and said seriously:

"If you ask, the sooner the better."

"If you want me to give a specific deadline, I personally think it should not exceed one month at most!"

Chapter 6031

“One... one month?!”

Simon gasped, and then subconsciously said:

“Your Majesty, one month is simply impossible.”

“As I just told you, one month Time, our data center in Northern Europe may have just completed the site selection and has not yet completed the design.”

“I can’t let them build the hardware of this model directly in the open air, right?”

Helena said: “Mr. Routhchild, although I don’t understand these high technologies,”

“I think that if I want to settle in a place, there is no need to choose a site,”

“Design and build a new house from scratch, right? Let’s see what is suitable locally and can meet all my needs.”

“Can’t you just buy one if you need it?”

After saying that, Helena added:

“It doesn’t matter if you are worried about money, I can pay for it.”

Simon felt nervous and said quickly: “ No, no, no, everything about money can be easily solved,”

“I will pay for it! I will ask someone to find out what qualified data processing centers there are in Northern Europe.”

“If there is one, then I will win it at all costs!”

Helena Said: “By the way, I know that the largest data center in Northern Europe is owned by Microsoft.”

“When this data center was built, my grandma, as the Queen of Northern Europe at the time, attended the completion ceremony.”

“According to some information I got at that time,”

“It should be the largest data center in northwest Europe. I believe it should meet the needs of AI models.”

“Microsoft’s...” Simon breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile:

“Microsoft’s is easy to handle, no problem.”

“I will contact them today to communicate. I am very familiar with their founder.”

Helena quickly asked: "Then are you sure that he will sell this data center to you?"

"Such a large data center, if you let them sell it to you, it will definitely have a great impact on their own business."

"Maybe half of Europe's cloud services will be affected."

"Yes," Simon said confidently:

"Although I am not their major shareholder, But their founder has always respected me."

"Who can make money in the United States and not give a face to our Routhchild family?"

"Besides, this brother also has a lot of pigtales in my hands."

"As long as I speak, he will never say no."

Helena was slightly surprised, wondering why Simon was so confident,

But she quickly remembered the big news that Europe and the United States had been pressing recently,

And she roughly figured out the logic, so she smiled and Said:

“Okay, then I will wait for the good news from Mr. Routhchild!”

Simon promised: “Don’t worry, Her Majesty the Queen,”

“I will definitely arrange this matter!”

Helena asked again: “Also, now that we have solved the problem of the venue,”

“Let’s solve the problem of the graphics card.”

“Is there any way to speed up the acquisition of the graphics card required for the AI model?”

Simon said: “Since Her Majesty the Queen has said so,”

“Then I will personally talk to the person in charge of Nvidia and ask them to prepare enough graphics cards for me within three days.”

“It is estimated that my opening will grab a lot of orders that the company is waiting for delivery,”

“But it doesn’t matter.”

“All companies waiting in line for delivery must make way for Her Majesty the Queen’s needs!”

When Helena heard this, she was indeed very happy,

But she still asked a little worriedly:

“What if Nvidia can directly take out the graphics card on hand and doesn’t have so many graphics cards?”

“It’s hard for a wise woman to make a meal without rice, so this risk still needs to be considered.”

Simon’s mind is now occupied with the right to purchase half of the pill.”

“Without Helena’s urging, he can’t wait to get this AI model to her as soon as possible.”

“If that doesn’t work, it’s acceptable to dismantle the one running in Silicon Valley.

So, he promised in a respectful and firm tone: “Don’t worry, Your Majesty,”

“I will supervise this matter all the way! If the graphics cards that NVIDIA can provide are not enough,”

“I have other ways! The person in charge of AI told me that Zuckerberg of the Metaverse seems to have hundreds of thousands of H100s in his hands.”

“If NVIDIA can’t arrange so many in three days,”

“Then I will personally ask him for the rest.”

“This young man will definitely not dare to refuse me!”

Chapter 6032

After Helena heard this, she finally felt relieved and said with a smile:

“I feel relieved with Mr. Routhchild’s words.”

“Since Zuckerberg has hundreds of thousands of graphics cards,”

“Then it is recommended that Mr. Routhchild try his best to get as many as 40,000 graphics cards.”

“After all, your AI model is updated very quickly.”

“Once it is updated and upgraded, the computing power will definitely need to be expanded.”

“The extra 5,000 graphics cards can be used as they get ready.”

Simon said cheerfully without hesitation:

“Since Her Majesty the Queen has said so, please rest assured,”

“Her Majesty the Queen, forty thousand, not even one less will be enough!”

After saying that, Simon said again:

“In terms of data migration, Her Majesty the Queen, don’t worry.”

“I will ask them to copy all the data to a special truck as soon as possible.”

“It is too slow to go to Northern Europe by boat from the United States.”

“When the time comes, I will directly arrange for the military’s C5 transport aircraft,”

“A 150-ton All hard drives can be transported to Northern Europe in a few hours!”

Helena asked in surprise: “Isn’t it too conspicuous to use the military transport planes?”

“It’s okay, it’s okay,” Simon said nonchalantly:

“There are all members of NATO, and there is frequent military cooperation.”

“Military transport planes fly every day. If we fly one or two more sorties it will do our job,”

Helena smiled and said: “Mr. Routhchild’s attitude is really touching.”

“I, a weak woman, have nothing to repay, only beautiful words.”

“I send you my best wishes, and wish you a long life.”

“Long...long life...a hundred years?!”

Simon knew the deep meaning of Helena’s words as soon as he heard what she said,

And he was so happy that he couldn’t open his mouth from ear to ear.

Couldn’t help laughing a few times, and then said excitedly:

“Then... then I will lend Her Majesty the Queen’s blessing!”

“Thank you for Her Majesty’s blessing!”

Helena said: “Mr. Routhchild is too polite.”

“My words are half a blessing and half a statement.”

“As long as Mr. Routhchild can maintain a close cooperative relationship with us,”

“A long life is a promise I make to you.”

After saying that, Helena said again:

“That’s right. Mr. Routhchild, I will return to Northern Europe early tomorrow morning.”

“I will wait for your good news in Northern Europe.”

“Okay! No problem!” Simon said excitedly:

“Don’t worry, Your Majesty, I will send someone to follow you today.”

“Microsoft will talk about the data center.”

“Three days later, I will personally take 40,000 graphics cards to Northern Europe!”

Afterward, the two ended the call,

Simon held the phone in his hand and paced around the room excitedly, mouthing excitedly:

“Long life...long life...long life...hundred years!”

“Hahaha! It’s so damn wonderful! It’s so damn wonderful!”

“There are still sixteen years until I turn one hundred!”

“I must seize this opportunity and live for at least another sixteen years!”

Simon was really caught by Helena this time.

He originally thought that getting the second pill within the next three to five years would be the best outcome he could expect.

But who would have thought that a huge opportunity would hit him on the head?

If he takes another half of the pill, he won't say whether he can live another two or three years.

The key is that the effect of this pill is immediate.

He has now returned to the state he was in a few years ago.

Chapter 6033

If Simon takes half a pill again, wouldn't the physical condition be even better?

Human beings, as long as money is no longer a problem,

The only problem is how to live long and live well.

The pill Helena gave him could solve the two pain points of living longer and living well at the same time.

Therefore, he is determined to get this half pill!

So, he hung up the phone on Helena and immediately called the person in charge of Nvidia.

As soon as the phone call came through, the other party asked in surprise:

“Mr. Routhchild, why did you call me in person?”

Although these business managers are usually the world's technology trendsetters in the spotlight,

Almost none of them can escape the control of Routhchild's capital.

After all, even if a company is in Silicon Valley, the capital behind it is still on Wall Street.

And Simon is definitely the super boss behind the entire Wall Street.

Therefore, it is a great honor for all entrepreneurs who rely on Wall Street to receive his call.

Simon didn't even know the other person's full name.

He just smiled and said in an unquestionable tone:

"I'm calling you because I need your help with something."

"It is about graphic cards. The one you produced is used to provide computing power for the AI model."

"Can you prepare 40,000 graphics cards for me within three days?"

The other party was surprised and asked quickly:

"Mr. Routhchild...the graphics card you are talking about...is it h100?"

"That's right!"

Simon said immediately:

“This is the graphics card, 40,000 copies,”

“We need it within three days, can you solve it?”

The other party said very awkwardly:

“Mr. Routhchild, this graphics card is indeed very popular now, our orders have been queued up... “

“Stop it,” Simon said calmly:

“I called you to solve the problem, not to hear you talk about how popular your products and orders are.”

“You only need to arrange for me, 40,000 pieces in three days, can it be solved?”

“If it can be solved, I, Simon Routhchild, owe you a favor.”

“If not, then I will stop wasting our time.”

After saying that, Simon added: “Of course,”

“If you can solve part of the problem, then just tell me the numbers,”

“How many can be solved within three days.”

The other party did not expect that Simon would be so decisive,

Leaving no room for him to complain.

However, the figure of 40,000 in three days is indeed too outrageous.

In all walks of life, as long as it is a hot-selling product,

It will be difficult to keep it in stock,

Unless it is deliberately hoarding to raise the price.

This kind of shameless thing is often done by small and medium-sized companies or large companies with no structure,

But after all, Nvidia’s market value is approaching two trillion US dollars,

And it is impossible to engage in such low-level marketing methods at this time.

Therefore, except for the graphics cards that have not yet been produced,

Nvidia currently has finished products that are ready for delivery.

Since the chips of the h100 graphics card are manufactured by TSMC,

The chips are shipped from the other side of the world to the United States,

And then are repackaged by Nvidia's own production lines before being delivered uniformly by them.

For example, Company A ordered 3,000 graphics cards last year,

And these 3,000 graphics cards were delivered in three installments.

Now, there may be exactly 1,000 graphics cards that have already arrived,

And they are preparing to notify the other party to pick up the goods.

Only these 1,000 graphics cards will remain in NVIDIA's hands temporarily.

Normally, according to the current production capacity,

The number of graphics cards that can be delivered every day is around four to five thousand.

The key is that many companies have a very strong demand for this graphics card,

And there is no need to notify them to pick up the goods.

They usually go to the delivery center of the assembly plant to pick up the goods two or three days in advance,

And some even fly directly to the assembly plant by helicopter.

Chapter 6034

As soon as the graphics card was delivered offline,

It was immediately taken to the company by helicopter.

After all, AI is now one of the biggest trends among technology companies in the world.

Not to mention the world's top companies, even small and medium-sized enterprises in Silicon Valley have tightened their belts and purchased h100 graphics cards to try to train their own AI models.

Some companies have even announced allinAI,

So the demand for this graphics card has never been stronger.

However, the total number of graphics cards ready to be delivered is only more than 10,000.

He could only grit his teeth and said:

“Mr. Routhchild, we here can see the production, packaging, and delivery status of all h100 graphics cards in real-time.”

“Currently, all the graphics cards that we have not yet delivered to customers, there are not more than 11,000 graphics cards.”

“There are almost 13,000 graphics cards that can be offline in the next three days.”

“I can make my own decision and give you all these graphics cards.”

“I will find a way to appease the customer, but you want 40,000 graphics cards. I really can't do this...”

Simon didn't hesitate and said directly:

“Okay, you can help me collect 25,000 yuan.”

“I will not miss you the money, and I will think of other ways for the rest.”

The other party quickly said: “Okay Mr. Routhchild, within three days,”

“Twenty-five thousand will be absolutely no problem, I guarantee you!”

Simon said with satisfaction:

“Very good, thank you for your hard work, I owe you this.”

“Once again, if you need my help in the future, call me directly.”

The other party quickly expressed his gratitude.

Simon hung up the phone and immediately called Zuckerberg again.

The venture capital fund behind the Routhchild family is itself a shareholder of Zuckerberg.

Out of admiration for this young upstart, Simon met with him a few years ago.

He was very humble and understanding in front of him and left a good impression on Simon.

However, even if he got Simon’s appreciation, Zuckerberg didn’t dare to call Simon casually,

So when he suddenly received a call from him, he was very shocked and said very respectfully:

“Mr. Routhchild. How can I help you?”

Simon said directly: “Zach, I need fifteen thousand h100 graphics cards.”

“I heard that you have hundreds of thousands of them. Can you help? Can you fix this gap?”

Zuckerberg was a little flattered when he heard Simon call him Zach.

After all, Zuckerberg is his full last name,

And calling him Zack was obviously a bit affectionate.

But when he heard that Simon wanted to ask him for a graphics card,

He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his heart,

As if someone had cut off a piece with a knife.

Sometimes, human nature is very contradictory.

When you have no money, you don't feel bad even if you spend all your money at once or even go into debt.

But when you have money, you will feel extremely painful even if you only spend a fraction of your total assets.

People are born with the desire to hoard, and the more they hoard, the stingier they become.

Whether it's money or things, it's the same.

Zuckerberg stockpiled hundreds of thousands of graphics cards at one time,

And bought them early and at low prices, but he valued these graphics cards more than anything else.

He would not sell any of them to anyone who asked him to buy them.

Faced with Simon, a super boss, he instinctively didn't want to give in.

Moreover, he really couldn't figure out why Simon,

An old man in his eighties, needed so many graphics cards?

Isn't the AI they invested in already making a splash?

Why does he still need to ask for a graphics card from him?

So, he could only ask vaguely:

"Mr. Routhchild... you... what use do you want this graphics card for?"

"Could it be... you also begun to study the field of AI?"

Simon said straightforwardly:

“Zach, don’t say any unnecessary polite words.”

“I just want to know now, if you can give me 15,000 graphics cards within three days, will it be okay or not.”

After that, Simon said again: “Don’t worry, I will follow the market.”

“I won’t let you give it to me for free.”

When Zuckerberg heard this, he knew that the other party would not give him any room for mediation or cheating,

So even though he was extremely reluctant to give up,

He could only say helplessly: “Since you have spoken,”

“No matter how nervous, I will help you prepare it...”

“Don’t worry, I will personally deliver 15,000 graphics cards to you within three days!”

Chapter 6035

After experiencing the magic of the blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir,

Simon understood the truth behind rare things.

Sometimes, no matter how rich you are, there are some things you can't buy.

This is true for the blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir,

And the same is true for NVIDIA graphics cards.

However, he was overall satisfied with the performance of Nvidia and Zach.

Although both of them were a little embarrassed and reluctant to give in,

They still gave him the results he wanted.

Forty thousand graphics cards are the highest mountain standing between him and half a pill.

If these are solved, Microsoft's data center will not be a problem at all.

So, Simon pursued his victory and made another phone call to one of the founders of Microsoft.

The capital circle has the same strict hierarchy as the mafia.

However, it is difficult for the mafia to choose a truly top godfather,

But the capital circle can.

The only godfather in the entire European and American capital circle is Simon Routhchild.

In every listed company here, Routhchild holds a certain proportion of shares through various methods,

Not to mention those well-known banks and top venture capital.

Therefore, Simon has an extraordinary influence on any company in the United States.

The phone rang twice and was connected.

On the other side of the phone, a middle-aged and elderly voice came:

“Mr. Routhchild, has it been at least ten years since you last called me?”

Simon smiled and said: “Bill, how are you doing?”

Bill on the other end of the phone sneered:

“Not bad. You know, after retirement,”

“I just travel around, spend money, give speeches, and do charity.”

“Very good.” Simon smiled and said:

“If you do bad things and do good things at the same time,”

“And the positives and negatives balance out,”

“God will forgive you, don’t you think?”

Bill knew that the other person was making fun of him,

So he could only say with a smile:

“Charity,... I don’t ask for anything in return.”

After saying that, Bill’s tone gradually became more relaxed,

And he said with a smile: “If God really wants to calculate my merits and demerits,”

“I’m afraid it will take a powerful audit team to calculate clearly.”

At this point, Bill asked curiously:

“Mr. Routhchild, you didn’t call me today just to tease me, right?”

Simon smiled: “Many years ago, people said, when you stop to pick up a hundred dollars, you will lose a thousand dollars,”

“So I am like this. Time is precious,”

“Especially for people like us who are in our seventies or eighty, time is even more precious.”

As he spoke, Simon’s voice became serious and he said:

“Bill, there is something I need you to do a little favor for.”

Bill said without hesitation: “You tell me,”

“There is no need to say more about our relationship. I will help you if I can.”

Simon said: “I heard Microsoft has a data center in Northern Europe, and I want to buy it.”

“Buy it?” Bill was slightly startled and then said:

“Mr. Routhchild, if Microsoft’s cloud service is a Boeing 747, then the Nordic cloud service is a Boeing 747.”

“The data center is one of the four engines of this 747.”

“It is impossible for an airline to remove one of the engines of an operating aircraft and sell it.”

“Once sold, half of Europe’s cloud services will be paralyzed,”

“And it is difficult for several data centers to handle such a large demand in a short period of time.”

“We did not leave such a large redundancy in the design.”

“Impossible.”

Simon said lightly: “The Boeing 747 first flew more than fifty years ago. At that time, I was one of the invited guests.”

“At that time, you were only a teenager.”

“It is impossible to know the Boeing 747 better than me. Even a twin-engine aircraft can ensure that when one engine fails, the other engine can ensure that the plane continues to fly for 180 minutes.”

“For a four-engine aircraft like the Boeing 747, losing one will not have any impact at all.”

“Does your data system leave no design redundancy?”

Bill quickly said: “Mr. Routhchild, this is not how we look at it.”

“The current demand for cloud processing is very large, and the storage demand for data on the cloud is also astonishingly large.”

“The redundancy we leave must also leave some margin for the peak period of data processing.”

“If If you take out the Nordic data center, half of the European users will be affected.”

Simon paused slightly and said seriously:

“Bill, I have known your mother for a long time, and we were very close when she was still working at IBM.”

“Familiar, I have watched you grow up to today.”

“Don’t forget how much help I have given you during this process,”

“Including when you were in trouble. I was the one who helped you.”

“Now I, an old man, need your help,”

“It’s not appropriate for you to have this problem and that trouble for a while, right?”

Chapter 6036

Bill was silent for a moment and said helplessly:

“Okay, Mr. Routhchild, give me some time and I’ll have someone prepare for data migration.”

“After the migration is completed, this data center will be yours.”

Simon was satisfied and said with a smile: “Bill, God bless you, so I do too.”

Bill said helplessly: “Thank you for your blessing, Mr. Routhchild.”

Simon smiled: “Come to the Routhchild Manor at seven o’clock in the evening.”

“I will treat you to a meal.”

Bill said without thinking: “Okay, Mr. Routhchild, I will be on time for the appointment.”

...

A few minutes later, in the Routhchild family meeting room.

All members of the Routhchild family have arrived,

And the seats on both sides of the more than ten-meter-long conference table are full.

Only the exclusive seat of the first patriarch is still empty.

Behind the seats on both sides, there were two circles of temporary small benches,

Because the heads of all the collateral families were also present.

At this time, the conference room was full of people.

The direct members of the Routhchild family at the conference table were chatting happily.

Only Steve and his son were a little depressed,

While the representatives of the collateral families behind them were all chatting happily.

Whispering among each other in low voices,

They didn't know what happened to the Routhchild family in the past two days,

And they didn't know what the old man's purpose was in calling them all here.

Most of these collateral families have foreign surnames,

But some have the surname Routhchild. However, all collateral families with the surname Routhchild are basically brothers or cousins of Simon,

And those with foreign surnames Most of them were people with foreign surnames who married women from the Routhchild family and then pledged allegiance to Routhchild.

These collateral families, they had almost no opportunity in the past to come to the Routhchild family estate and attend high-end meetings organized by Simon.

After all, Simon is the patriarch of the family.

He usually has almost no direct contact with these collateral families.

The collateral families usually interact with some professional managers of the Routhchild family.

Even Steve is not one of them.

There was a sudden meeting here today,

And all the members of the collateral family were wondering whether Simon was going to pass on the position of patriarch to his eldest son today.

However, what made them so gossipy was that the eldest son Steve seemed to be the only unhappy person in the room,

The other being his eldest son Royce.

It stands to reason that if he were to succeed as the clan leader today,

They would be the happiest or the only two happiest people here.

So looking at this situation, today's meeting should not be a good thing for Steve.

Could it be that there is a change of successor?

Because they couldn't figure it out,

A bunch of side families gathered together and whispered among themselves,

And no one could keep their mouths shut.

Such a scene made Steve feel anxious.

After all, he was also a person who wanted to be shameless.

He was always being peeked at and discussed in private,

Which made him feel like a girl waiting for a price in the Middle Ages, and he was unbearably shy.

Just when the crowd was buzzing, the door to the conference room was suddenly pushed open.

The butler who pushed the door immediately withdrew to one side.

Then, the proud Simon Routhchild walked in with strong steps.

As soon as everyone saw him, they immediately stopped shouting and whispering,

Then looked at him intently and saluted him with attention.

And it was during this process that everyone discovered that Simon Routhchild was in an especially good mood.

This mood was particularly good, just like the state an eighteen-year-old boy would feel when he walked out of his bedroom the next morning after finishing his graduation prom and having a successful night with his dance partner.

It stands to reason that Simon is so old and has so much money to spend.

He has eaten, seen, played, and handled everything in the world,

Not to mention the old fox, who has long known what it means to be indifferent to emotions and anger.

This state of grinning even while walking is really unpredictable.

Even the direct members of the Routhchild family were a little puzzled.

They didn't know that the old man was already very happy yesterday.

Why was he still so excited today? He seemed even more excited than yesterday.

What good thing had happened?

When Steve saw the old man smiling like a flower,

He felt even more panicked.

He thought to himself: "Could this be another breakthrough for the old man?"

"Otherwise, why would he be so excited?"

At this time, Simon was thinking in his heart. Already excited.

The graphics card is done, the data center is also done, and what's left is the data migration of the AI model and its local deployment in Northern Europe.

Since the data migration no longer requires any external help,

For Simon, it's a good idea for now. All is ready except for the opportunity.

Before he came in, he had already communicated with the head of the AI team.

As 40,000 graphics cards were about to be put in place and Microsoft's data center was about to be vacated,

The possibility of solving the problem within a month had jumped from almost zero at the beginning.

To almost one hundred percent.

This also indicates that there is less than a month left between him and the half pill!

Chapter 6037

With a beaming face and an excited heart, Simon sat on the main seat in the conference room under the attention of everyone.

Then, he looked at at least two to three hundred people on each floor around him and said with a smile:

“Everyone, please take a seat!”

Then everyone sat down one after another.

Simon looked at everyone with a smile and said:

“This is the first time so many people have come to the conference room at home.”

“I see that many people don’t have a formal seat.”

“We should have called everyone to the group meeting so that everyone can be more comfortable.”

“But I haven’t been to the group in recent days,”

“So I can only invite everyone here.”

“It’s really a bit neglectful and has made everyone feel wronged. I hope you do not mind it.”

“No, no, no...” A bunch of side officials and the members of the family waved their hands hurriedly,

All of them with humility on their faces, not daring to show any other expression at all,

Not even the slightest hint of tiredness.

They also didn’t expect that Simon, who had always been very cold towards them,

Would suddenly become so humble and even a little loving.

Simon said with a smile: “I have called everyone here today to announce a few things.”

“The first thing is that the Routhchild family has decided to release more opportunities and benefits to everyone in the future.”

“For the collateral families who are loyal to the Routhchild family,”

“Everyone’s income will definitely increase greatly in the future!”

When everyone heard this, they suddenly became excited,

And everyone couldn't help cheering and applauding.

No one expected that the old man would be so powerful and immediately want to increase their income as soon as he opened his mouth.

Seeing how excited everyone was,

Simon stretched out his hand with a smile to signal everyone to be quiet, and then said:

“Although you are collateral families of the Routhchilds,”

“You all have inseparable family ties and blood ties with the Routhchild family.”

“The relationship allows you to make more money,”

“Which is also my unshirkable responsibility and obligation as the patriarch of the Routhchild family!”

In an instant, thunderous applause started again.

Simon once again signaled everyone to stop applause and continued:

“In the future, I will set up a clan liaison office in the family,”

“And my eldest son Steve will be the head of this office.”

“In the future, all collateral families Members if need help from the Routhchild family,”

“Or if you have any opinions or ideas about cooperative projects,”

“You can come to this clan liaison office to communicate in person.”

When the members of the collateral family heard this, they were like on cloud nine.

This is definitely the first time these people have heard of the term clan liaison office.

However, one can also tell from the name that this office is designed to enhance the relationship between clan members.

In the past, they basically had no chance to face the core members of the Routhchild family.

If the core members of the Routhchild family are a real estate development company,

Most of the collateral families are just small subcontractors.

Some families may be responsible for providing lunch boxes and fast food for the entire construction site,

And some families may be responsible for removing construction waste at the construction site,

And some families are responsible for putting putty in all rooms,

But they will not leave any larger tasks such as construction machinery and commercial concrete and steel bars to them.

Therefore, the status of these collateral families in the eyes of the master's family is actually very low,

Even worse than that of domestic slaves.

Simon suddenly paid so much attention to them now,

Which immediately gave them a strong sense of belonging,

Making them feel as grateful to the Routhchild family as a courtier to a monarch.

In the past, Simon really looked down on these relatives,

And his purpose had always been to strictly limit the development of these relatives to prevent them from committing the same crime,

Or combining with one of his sons to go against him.

But this time, his perspective on the problem has undergone earth-shaking changes from before.

He wanted to understand one thing.

What he really cared about now was no longer the future of the Routhchild family, but his own future.

Chapter 6038

As Simon gets older and is unwilling to pass on the position of head of the family to his son,

It will inevitably arouse his son's dissatisfaction.

In the future, one of his sons may want to overthrow or exclude him,

So now he will ask these people first.

The collateral families show them goodwill and transfer some of his interests in exchange for their absolute support,

Making the future safer.

Immediately, he stood up amidst the applause of the crowd and said with high spirits:

"From today on, you remember that as long as you stand unswervingly with the Routhchild family,"

"The Routhchild family will never make you suffer,"

"Let alone be bullied, because we are a family!"

The heat wave of applause almost overturned the conference room.

This time, Simon did not interrupt the applause,

But looked on with a smile and a calm expression.

Seeing everyone excited and spontaneously clapping non-stop made him very satisfied.

The applause lasted an astonishing five minutes.

Five minutes later, as the crowd's applause gradually decreased,

A woman's cry suddenly came out:

"Mr. Routhchild! Dear patriarch! You have to make the decision for me!"

Simon followed the sound and among the crowd,

A woman about sixty years old burst into tears among the excited people.

Simon, who wanted to win over the side families, suddenly became interested.

He quickly stood up, pointed at the woman, and said with great concern:

“What do you need me to make the decision for?!”

“Don’t worry, I’m here, everything will be solved!”

Seeing this, everyone stopped applauding and cheering,

And their eyes switched back and forth between Simon and the woman.

The woman cried and said: “My husband and my son have been missing for a long time.”

“I spent a lot of money, invited a lot of people, and searched in many places,”

“But I couldn’t find them. Now I don’t know if they are dead or alive,”

“Please help me find them! Please!”

Simon nodded solemnly and asked her:

“Don’t worry, since it is a matter of life and death,”

“The Routhchild family will never stand by and watch!”

“Tell me, which family are you from?”

The woman quickly said: “Your Excellency, Patriarch, I am from the Hogwitz family,”

“My name is Jenny Hogwitz, and my husband is your cousin Julia’s son,”

“I wonder if you still remember me...”

“Julia...” Simon frowned and thought for a moment.

It seemed that he did have such a cousin,

But this cousin’s father had already passed away after his father inherited the family.

It became a collateral family, and after she got married,

She became the most humble collateral family with a foreign surname among the collateral families,

And her son himself would not have much of an impression.

Although the relationship was far away,

Simon still felt that this was a good opportunity to make all the collateral families believe in him,

So he said: "It turns out that she is Julia's daughter-in-law,"

"Jenny, please tell me in detail,"

"How did your husband and son disappear?"

Jenny cried and said: "Your Excellency, my son Walter Hogwitz was sent to China last year to take charge of the Hogwitz family's affairs in China."

"However, not long after he went to China, he disappeared in Aurous Hill."

"My husband, Steve Hogwitz, went to Aurous Hill to look for him and disappeared too!"

Walter Hogwitz reported to Aurous Hill a long time ago.

The Father of Doris, the head of the Emgrand Group, was poisoned, causing kidney failure.

He then tried to use the kidney source to coerce Warnia into becoming his lover and selling out the business secrets of the Emgrand Group.

Now Walter Hogwitz and his father Steve Hogwitz are being kept in Orvel's dog farm.

Even with eight heads, Simon couldn't imagine that this matter could be related to his current health sponsor.

As soon as he heard that the person was missing but not found,

He immediately said with a serious face:

"This is unreasonable! No matter who dares to do anything to Routhchild's relatives,"

"They are seeking seeking their own death!"

"Jenny, don't worry! I will definitely make the effort for you in this matter!"

Chapter 6039

Simon's statement made Jenny burst into tears and bowed in gratitude:

"Thank you, the respected patriarch! Thank you so much!"

For Jenny, she was already at her wits' end,

But she still saw no good way, and she didn't dare to ask the Routhchild family for help.

After all, she knew in her heart that the Routhchild family actually looked down on their distant relatives.

But isn't this a coincidence today?

Simon suddenly extended an olive branch to the side family,

And Jenny immediately realized that this was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

The other collateral families were naturally very grateful,

And excited to see Simon being so responsible for the collateral family.

Simon stood up at this time and said with a smile:

“If something like this happens again in the future,”

“You can go to the clan liaison office as soon as possible.”

“I will arrange for my most trusted subordinates stationed there to concentrate on solving the problems you encounter.”

When Simon said the word “subordinate”,

All the sons realized one thing. The old man was wary of them.

Generally speaking, if you really want to contact relatives,

It must be the most suitable one to choose from family members,

And it is also the best way to make these collateral families feel valued.

But the old man put aside so many sons and grandsons and chose to let his subordinates take on this role,

This meant that although he wanted to strengthen ties with the collateral families,

He also wanted to create a separation between his children and grandchildren and the collateral families.

In this way, his real purpose of drawing close to the collateral families can be easily revealed,

Which is to guard against these children and grandchildren.

At this moment, the eldest son Steve felt even more depressed.

He cursed in his heart: “The old man is afraid that I will unite with the relatives to rebel in the future.”

“Now he is directly attacking me from the inside and outside.”

“I can’t break through internally and can’t borrow strength from the outside.”

“In this way, I can always be held in the position of heir by him. No way...”

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help but lament:

“Fortunately, Charlie only gave the old man a few more years of life.”

“Even if the old man tried hard, he wouldn’t be able to give up for a few more years.”

“When his health deteriorates, even if he doesn’t want to give up, he will have to give up... “

Immediately afterward, Steve suddenly became extremely panicked and sighed:

“If in the future, as Helena said, Charlie can let the old man live longer than me,”

“It will be over! If Charlie keeps extending the life of the old man,”

“I will definitely not survive the cheating old man...”

At this moment, Steve was extremely frightened.

He knew that in the current state of the old man,

He would definitely try his best to live longer, and he would definitely control the position of the head of the family,

And would never allow himself to succeed easily.

Therefore, his future was completely in Charlie’s thoughts.

Thinking of this, he couldn’t wait to go to Charlie to pay homage to the dock tomorrow,

To repent, and to show his loyalty at the same time.

At this time, Simon's attitude moved the collateral families present to the extreme,

Giving them a real sense of sincerity.

Simon wanted to win over these collateral families and was planning to find a role model to set up.

Unexpectedly, Jenny happened to cry and made her appeal in front of so many people.

In his opinion, this is the best opportunity to demonstrate the courage,

Strength and credibility of the patriarch.

And it doesn't sound like it's going to be difficult.

It's nothing more than the Hogwitz father and son missing in China.

There are only three results, either the person is dead,

Or the person is alive but hidden by himself,

Or the person is alive but hidden by others.

If it's the first type, then it's the easiest,

Just find the body and give the woman an explanation;

If it's the second and third type, then find the two men,

Regardless of whether they voluntarily hid it.

We should still hide them passively.

In short, if we bring them back to the United States, we will be done.

So, he looked at the Routhchild direct members on both sides of the conference table and asked:

"Which of you is willing to volunteer to go to China to help Jenny bring her husband and son back?"

All the children and grandchildren looked at each other.

Who wants to leave New York at a time like this?

If something changes in New York during this period and they are in China,

Wouldn't they completely lose the opportunity to compete?

Simon couldn't help but feel a little angry when he saw that no one in the group spoke up.

These children and grandchildren usually seemed to be five to six in number,

And they all obeyed him. But when he really wanted them to come forward,

They were like dogs. If there was no When someone picks a fight with you, where do you put your face?

Just when Simon felt that he was riding a tiger, his eldest son Steve suddenly stood up and said:

"Father, let me go! It is related to the personal safety of the two clansmen."

"We must pay enough attention to it. You are old, so naturally,"

"If I can't let you go there in person, then please allow me,"

"The eldest son, to go to China on your behalf!"

"Holy sh!t!"

Chapter 6040

Simon was ecstatic, and he even praised Steve's performance angrily.

He sighed in his heart:

"What is a pattern?"

"This is what a fcking pattern is!"

"You guys who are not the eldest son, none of you are willing to leave New York,"

"But my eldest son took the initiative to ask for help!"

"It seems, Steve is indeed my great eldest son! A filial eldest son!"

Thinking of this, he exhaled all his breath, slapped the table in excitement,

Stood up, and said loudly: "Okay! Very good!"

"Steve you are worthy of being the eldest son of Simon Routhchild!"

"The pattern is far beyond comparison with others!"

“Since you have this heart, then this task will be left to you!”

Steve decided to go to China in person, not really wanting to find Hogwitz and his son,

He just wanted to take this opportunity to go to China to find Charlie.

But in Simon’s view, when his son took the initiative to ask for help,

He was wholeheartedly trying to solve his problems.

In fact, there is an information gap between Simon and his son Steve.

Simon didn’t know the true owner of the elixir.

He only knew that the elixir belonged to the Queen of Northern Europe,

And he didn’t know the hidden story behind it.

But Steve knew clearly in his heart that the Queen of Northern Europe was just Charlie’s white glove.

Whether his father could get the elixir in the future depended entirely on Charlie alone.

Therefore, he had to quickly take advantage of this opportunity to go to China to say good things to Charlie.

Simon first thought that the Queen of Northern Europe sent the elixir because of his son Steve's filial piety,

So now Steve took the initiative to ask for help, which naturally made him very satisfied,

So he looked at everyone and said loudly:

"Besides, I want an announcement made. From today on,"

"Steve Routhchild will officially become the next heir to the Routhchild family!"

"In the future, after I retire, he will be the one who leads the family forward!"

As soon as these words came out, the side members at the scene applauded,

But Steve's younger brother and nephews all had expressionless faces.

They knew very well that if the old man announced this decision in front of so many people,

There was basically no possibility of changing it.

That also means that after the old man passes away and Steve becomes the patriarch,

They will slowly become a collateral family.

In the future, their descendants will sit in the audience seats and face each other like the collateral families behind them.

Some of the petty little favors from the host's family are grateful.

What's interesting is that Steve himself doesn't look very happy at this time.

This is not surprising, because he was the only one besides Simon who knew that he might not be able to take over.

Therefore, he became even more eager to go to China to meet Charlie.

After the meeting, these collateral family members left the Routhchild Manor happily one by one.

Simon called Steve to his study alone and told him:

“Steve, this time you go to China, you must do everything possible to bring back the Hogwitz father and son.”

“Those side families are waiting for news of your success.”

Steve said respectfully: "Don't worry, Father, I will go all out!"

Simon nodded lightly and continued: "I usually look down on these relatives,"

"But they will be an indispensable force for you to consolidate your position as the patriarch after you take office in the future,"

"So I established a clan this time. The purpose of the Liaison Office is to unite them around the Routhchild family from now on!"

"With the grace given to them by this clan liaison office,"

"They will do their best to maintain the orthodoxy of the Routhchild family in the future."

"The orthodoxy of the family is to safeguard their interests."

"Your father and I are the orthodoxy of this generation of the Routhchild family,"

"And you, as my eldest son and my confirmed first heir, are the orthodoxy of the next generation of the Routhchild family."

"So everything I did today was to pave the way for you, do you understand?"

Steve sneered in his heart: "Paving the way for me?"

“My road has almost been cut off by you,”

“And you are still paving the way for me? You are more like paving the way for me!”

If he had been talking about Simon before he met Charlie,

Steve would have believed at least 70% of Simon’s words.

However, considering that he already knew the inside story,

Steve’s trust in his words was completely zero.

In comparison, he knew more than Simon, so he could conclude that everything his father did today was to consolidate his status as the patriarch.

The reason why he said so high-sounding things was just to deceive himself and continue to give himself a cake and let him be a stupid prince.

The simplest point is that if the old man really wants to pave the way for himself,

Then he should naturally be the person in charge of the clan liaison office.

However, he avoided all direct family members and appointed his most trusted professional managers to manage this office.

Isn't this because he was afraid that the favors done by the Clan Liaison Office to the collateral families would be mistakenly recorded in his name? Or in the names of other brothers?

The old man took the lead in establishing the office,

And the old man designated his confidants to manage it with full authority.

If the collateral families benefit from this office in the future, the old man will naturally be grateful.

Just imagine, when a person is not sure whether the boss's son will lay off employees or replace people after taking over,

Or whether he will cut his salary and drive out people, his boss suddenly wants to give him a 50% salary increase,

And also promises to help him solve his wife's problem.

Work, children's insurance, home mortgage, parents' medical care, will he expect the boss's son to take over?

He would only pray to Bodhisattva or God every day to bless him and let his unfair boss live a few more years,

Because if his son comes up one day, his good days may come to an end.

However, although Steve knew everything well, he still bowed to Simon respectfully and said:

“Thank you Father for your trust! I will definitely live up to your expectations!”

Chapter 6041

When the golden sunshine bloomed from the eastern skyline in the early morning,

Charlie's plane landed at Aurous Hill Airport facing the rising sun.

At this moment, he didn't know that Steve Routhchild,

Who was far away in the United States, couldn't wait to visit him in China.

As soon as the plane landed, Charlie couldn't wait to call Maria.

The call was connected, and Maria's gentle girlish voice came:

"Master, why are you calling me so early?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Miss Lin, I just landed in Aurous Hill."

"I wonder if it is convenient for you now."

"If so, I will come to Zijin to see you at the villa."

Maria smiled crisply and said,

“I have prepared some refreshments and am about to boil water to make tea.”

“If the young master doesn’t mind, you can come to eat some with me.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Wait a while. I’ll take half an hour.”

In the hangar, Orvel had prepared a vehicle and was waiting.

He stepped forward to say hello respectfully after Charlie was getting off the plane.

“Master Wade!”

Charlie nodded and said to Orvel:

“Orvel, thank you for taking me to Zijin Mountain.”

Orvel nodded respectfully, opened the rear door, and said,

“Okay Master Wade, please get in the car.”

Charlie got into the car, and Orvel drove the two of them out of the airport and headed to the city.

In the car, Charlie asked him:

“Is everything going well at the Champs Elysees recently?”

Orvel said respectfully: “Back to Master Wade, everything is very good at the Champs Elysees.”

“Everyone’s martial arts training is progressing in an orderly manner.”

“We have also taken good care of your grandmother’s side,”

“And Aurous Hill has not noticed anything unusual recently.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded slightly and asked him again:

“How is your martial arts progress?”

“It’s... not bad... ..”

Orvel laughed at himself and said:

“Mr. Wade and I don’t seem to have much talent in martial arts.”

“Although we have made some progress, we are still far behind others.”

“A few days ago, you asked me to take over the job of Butler Tang.”

“He has not been able to come back during this period.”

“It is estimated that in a few days,”

“I will be able to surpass him in martial arts.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Don’t be too impatient in martial arts training.”

“Many people have all practiced hard for several years before really entering the Tao.”

“You have just started, so it is normal for your progress to be slower.”

Orvel said with a smile: “Master Wade, I have also figured it out.”

“I am a bit old and it was too late to join the profession.”

“It is unrealistic to expect too high achievements.”

“Anyway, now that we have such an opportunity, we will learn and practice along with it.”

“Naturally, everyone will be happy if we can practice it.”

“If we can’t practice it, we will treat it as strengthening our body.”

Charlie nodded and said in agreement:

“It’s best if you have such a mentality.”

As he said this, Charlie thought of something and suddenly asked him:

“By the way, Orvel, is there any news about Butler Tang from Issac recently?”

Orvel immediately shook his head and said: “Back to Master Wade,”

“After you asked me to succeed and serve as the agent of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and even the whole province,”

“I often communicated privately with agents of the Wade family in other places,”

“And they often discussed Butler Tang. No one has any news about him.”

Charlie nodded slightly and sighed slightly:

“It seems that he won’t show up again for a while.”

Orvel asked curiously: “Master Wade, where did he go?”

“Wasn’t he always loyal to the Wade family?”

“Why did he suddenly leave without saying goodbye?”

Charlie said: “I don’t know this very well,”

“But based on my understanding of him, I believe he is not a bad person,”

“Let alone a disloyal person. He would not harm me or the Wade family.”

“There must be a reason why he suddenly left without saying goodbye.”

“If the time is right in the future, we may still receive news from him.”

As he said that, the question arose in Charlie’s mind again.

In the past, he felt that Leon worked for his father.

However, Leon left without saying goodbye,

And there was a high probability that he left the photo album behind.

This probably meant that Leon had another loyalist behind his back.

Moreover, judging from Leon's personality, consistent behavior, and the clues that the photo album he left behind brought him good luck,

He and the person he was loyal to behind should not be his enemies.

It might even be his own friendly forces.

However, he couldn't figure it out.

Since he was a friendly army, why should he hide in the dark?

Wouldn't it be better if they all got face-to-face?

Have a frank chat, and fight the common enemy together.

Since it was early in the morning, the traffic was very smooth and the vehicles were rushing all the way.

Half an hour later, the vehicles arrived at the entrance of Zijin Villa.

Seeing the huge plaque of Purple Mountain Villa,

Charlie retracted his thoughts and said to Orvel:

"Okay Orvel, I'll get out of the car here, you go ahead and do your work."

Orvel said respectfully: "Okay, Master Wade."

With that said, he parked the car outside the gate of Zijin Villa.

Chapter 6042

At this time, the door of Zijin Villa opened,

And Larry, his wife, and Ethan came out together.

The three of them walked steadily down the stairs quickly.

Before Charlie got out of the car, he asked Orvel:

“Orvel, what is Ervin busy with recently?”

Orvel said hurriedly: “Master Wade, Ervin has been in charge of my previous business recently.”

“This old boy is doing a good job.”

“Yes, at least better than me, and the performance and income have improved significantly.”

Charlie nodded and asked: “How much can you earn from your business in a year?”

Orvel thought for a while and said: “In the past, excluding people eating horses and feeding people and all kinds of food,”

“The amount that could reach me was just over 100 million,”

“But now I receive more care. Miss Song has always taken good care of me.”

“The Group also has many businesses that are not suitable for me to bring forward,”

“Plus some businesses of the Wade family, the current monthly income is almost 50 to 60 million,”

“And calculated in a year, it is estimated to be around 700 million.”

Charlie nodded and said: “Last time I narrowly defeated Jermo,”

“Ervin contributed a lot. I promised him a lifetime of prosperity and wealth.”

“However, he has great potential and it is not suitable to give him a lump sum of money at once.”

“You can use the hand to give him 30% of the business income.”

“The one who can do more work will get more.”

“I will replenish the 30% for you when the time comes.”

Orvel said hurriedly: "Master Wade, I am here today because of your support."

"How can I ask for such a small amount of money from you!"

Charlie waved his hand and said: "One code can be returned to another code,"

"It's a matter of principle to use your money as a favor to me."

After that, he saw Larry and others waiting respectfully outside the car,

And said to Orvel: "This matter is settled, there is no need to say more."

Seeing Charlie's insistence, Orvel had no choice but to nod and agree,

Then quickly got out of the car and went around to the right to open the door for Charlie.

Charlie stepped out of the car, and Larry and the other three said respectfully:

"Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "I'm here to see you miss."

Ethan said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, miss specially asked me to come here to pick you up."

“She is already waiting for you in the courtyard on the top floor.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and said to Orvel,

“Okay, Orvel, you go back, remember what I said, today just drop it.”

Orvel said respectfully: “Don’t worry, Master Wade, I will do it all today!”

Charlie nodded slightly, said goodbye to him,

And walked into the Purple Villa with Larry, Ethan, and others.

Arriving at the stone steps leading to the top courtyard,

Charlie said to the three of them:

“You three go and do your work, I can go up by myself.”

Larry asked respectfully: “Master Wade,”

“Do you want to stay for lunch? I can let people prepare it in advance.”

Charlie also thought about going to see his grandmother after meeting Maria,

And had to go back to Tomson's today, so he smiled and said:

"I have something to do at noon, so I won't eat here."

Larry nodded and watched Charlie go to the other courtyard.

Arriving at the door of the villa,

Charlie was just about to knock on the door when he heard Maria's sweet voice like a lark:

"Young master, just come in directly. The door is not locked."

Charlie's heart felt like a pool of clear water being blown by the spring breeze.

With a slight movement, he pushed open the courtyard door and saw Maria,

Dressed in Hanfu, sitting elegantly at the tea table under the tree, boiling water and making tea.

Seeing Charlie come in, Maria didn't hide the surprise on her face.

She neatly put the kettle of boiling water aside,

Stood up and patted the hem of her skirt gently with her slender white hands,

Then trotted over to meet Charlie.

When she stood in front of Charlie, she raised her head to look at him and said happily:

“I have been longing for the day and night,”

“The young master is finally back!”

After that, without waiting for Charlie to answer,

She took Charlie’s right hand and walked towards the tree.

At the same time, she pointed with her other hand to a branch over half a meter high by the hot spring pool,

And said excitedly: “Look, master, the mother of Pucha has grown ninety-six leaves.”

“Oh!” Charlie couldn’t help but say in surprise:

“He grows up pretty fast! Do you count every day?”

“Yes!” Maria said happily: “I count them every morning and evening.”

“I have been counting recently. The germination speed is quite fast.”

After saying that, she asked Charlie:

“Master, do you want to try the tea made from the mother of Pu’er tea?”

“If you want to try it, I will pick some young leaves to make some tea for you.”

Charlie said with a smile: “If you pick all her young leaves,”

“It will probably be enough to make a cup. Let’s forget it. Let her grow first.”

Maria said with a smile: “Since the young master said so, then I won’t pick it for now!”

Charlie teased: “I think you are being polite to me again, right?”

“No way,” Maria said shyly:

“I have long said that as long as the master opens his mouth,”

“I am willing to give up anything.”

After saying that, she quickly changed the topic and said:

“By the way, Mr. Zhou, has Mr. Peter Zhou come back with you?”

“Not yet,” Charlie said:

“Uncle Zhou has to wait two days to go to Northern Europe together with Queen Helena of Northern Europe, and then return to China.”

Maria nodded slightly and asked: “Then when the young master met him this time,”

“Did he solve the doubts in the young master’s heart?”

Charlie suddenly felt melancholy and sighed,

“He explained to me what Shenglongge is. As you guessed before, Miss Lin, Shenglongge is indeed not born.”

Maria asked in surprise: “Then how is Shenglongge created?”

Charlie lowered his head and murmured:

“Shenglongge is when a person peels off his own Dragone and then gives it to another person, Blessing is the rising dragon...”

Chapter 6043

Charlie's words did not shock Maria too much.

It only took her a few seconds to digest what Charlie said, and she said softly:

"I had guessed this logic when making assumptions, but was not sure."

"Now it seems that everything makes sense. dragon is unique, and not all dragon's people can give birth to dragon's descendants."

"On the contrary, the probability of dragon's descendants inheriting dragon is also extremely low,"

"And even more so needless to say, he still needs to be willing to strip off his dragon Gee to his son."

"From this point of view, it would be difficult to find anyone else in the world besides the young master to rise to the dragon ge..."

Charlie was curious. He asked her:

"Isn't dragon's child necessarily dragon?"

"Of course." Maria nodded and said,

“Young Master, think about it, the dragon is already extremely good,”

“And his fate determines no matter what environment he is in,”

“He can have stronger strength and obtain more production materials.”

“In the past of polygamy, dragon men must have multiple wives and children.”

“If dragon gave birth to dragons Ge, this world has long been overrun with Dragon Ge.”

After saying that, Maria added: “Actually,”

“A person’s fate, in addition to part of it coming from the fate of his parents,”

“Is mostly his own fate. Due to chance, it is like randomly picking a number from 1 to 100.”

“If you pick a hundred consecutive numbers, you must all be 100 in order to be a dragon.”

“You can’t pick even one wrong, and the probability is naturally extremely slim.”

“If his father is a dragon, of course, it will help to some extent.”

“It is probably equivalent to not having to have a hundred consecutive 100s as harsh,”

“But at least 80 consecutive 100s are still as difficult as climbing to the sky.”

“Moreover, in this world, there are many things that exist at the same time.”

“There may not even be five people born in dragons.”

“The chance of giving birth to a dragon among these five people is almost zero.”

“Throughout the five thousand years of Chinese history,”

“There is probably only one son whose father is a dragon and whose son is also a dragon.”

“At least, I have lived for so many years and read countless ancient books,”

“But they have never heard of it.”

Charlie couldn't help but sigh: “I have never thought about this problem,”

“And thought that destiny was inherited. It seems that I am ignorant.”

Maria smiled and said: “Young master, you don't have to belittle yourself.”

“In fact, most people don’t know what their destiny is until they die.”

After saying that, Maria couldn’t help but wonder:

“I have lived for so many years, and they have studied the secrets of Feng Shui and the Eight Diagrams of the Book of Changes.”

“I have been studying for a long time, but I have never heard that fate can also be peeled off.”

“Where did your father learn the technique of peeling off fate?”

Charlie said: “Most likely it is the “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures” .”

As he spoke, he said with a bit of confusion:

“Uncle Peter left a photocopy of the “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures” .”

“The copy is here with me, but I haven’t adjusted my mentality to study it.”

After saying that, Charlie took out the photocopy of “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures” from his backpack,

Put it on the tea table, and said,

“This is the “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures”, but I haven’t read it yet.

Maria took a look at the copy, nodded with understanding, and said:

“The fate of you and your father is due to the earth-shaking changes in the “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures”.”

“It is normal for the young master not to be prepared.”

“If it were me, I would probably burn the photocopy on fire and never touch it for the rest of my life.”

Charlie said with a solemn expression:

“Actually, it’s not that I’m not prepared, I’m just a little scared.”

Fear is a word that Charlie rarely utters.

But facing Maria, he was able to express his innermost thoughts without reservation.

Maria couldn’t help but be a little surprised when he heard Charlie say he was afraid.

She quickly asked with concern: "I wonder if the young master is willing to tell me what exactly the young master is afraid of?"

Charlie was silent for a long time. After sorting out his thoughts, he said eloquently:

"I have told you the beginning and end of obtaining the "Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures" and my life experience after obtaining it."

"Since you and I opened our hearts, many things have been experienced by you and me together,"

"And you know them all clearly."

"In addition, my trip to the United States this time has confirmed your and my previous guesses."

"Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures" is not a coincidence at all."

"It was a series of plans that my father made for me after he gave me his destiny."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Ms. Lin, look at the interlocking clues."

"The first is that my father accidentally obtained the "Nine Mysterious Sutra Preface" more than thirty years ago."

“This “Nine Mysterious Sutra Preface” not only can take him to enlightenment,”

“But it can also help him understand destiny and master the art of destiny peeling.”

“I suspect that there are records about the secret of immortality in the “Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures”,”

“And he and my mother also, because of the so-called secret of immortality,”

“He was targeted by the Warriors Den and became an enemy in the eyes of the Den;”

“Think about it carefully, when did my father obtain the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”?”

“Did he also get it from the secret of immortality?”

“What’s even weirder is that the “Preface to the Nine Mysterious Scriptures” allowed my father to find the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures” and master the art of fate stripping.”

“However, the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures” happen to be only accessible to those who have ascended to the Dragon Level.”

“And the subsequent experiences of my father gradually forced him to sacrifice himself to save his son, prompting him to deprive me of his destiny.”

“At the same time, he arranged for Uncle Zhou to transfer the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures” twenty years later.”

“Bring it to me and let me get it. Do you think this will be a series of traps?”

Maria’s expression flashed with horror. She opened her eyes wide and blurted out:

“Master, are you saying that all of this was planned by others?”

“Right!”

Chapter 6044

Charlie nodded heavily and said: "I feel that "The Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures" is like a Pandora's box.

Once a qualified person opens it, everything will be subtly affected by it.

Then, everything will be affected. The development of the world will be like dominoes,

Constantly being triggered according to the preset direction..."

After saying that, Charlie added: "It is possible that the "Nine Mysterious Scripture Preface" and "Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scripture" are themselves other people's arranged dominoes,"

"Can't be triggered by ordinary people."

"Only when a person with Dragon Grid triggers the "Nine Mysterious Sutra Preface", everything will develop backward in a logical way."

Maria frowned and murmured: "Young master, the author of "Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures Preface" and "Nine Mysteries Scripture" should be Meng Changsheng,"

"The master of mine, because whether it is my father, Victoria, or... The young master's father knows the existence of the secret of immortality."

Speaking of this, Maria continued:

“If it is as the young master guessed, the master first released the “Nine Mysterious Sutra Preface”, and then asked it to wait for a person with the Dragon Gate,”

“And then let the person with the Dragon Gate realize the Tao.”

“Then he went to the Secret of Immortality to find the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”, and was chased by Victoria at the same time.”

“Finally, due to the situation, he stripped his fate to his son and achieved an ascension to Dragon Form to trigger the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”.”

“Then, this series of plans is too complicated and thorough.”

“What is his purpose? Could it be that he simply wanted someone with the Sheng Long Ge to inherit his unique skills?”

“No.”

Charlie shook his head and said: “In the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”, there are countless kinds of knowledge, but there are almost no real methods of cultivating Taoism.”

“Even though I have been enlightened for so long, I don’t have a set of true Taoism methods at all.”

“Meng Changsheng must have a profound mental method because he could live for a thousand years,”

“But he did not leave it in the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”.

Maria frowned and said, “That’s even more strange. What is the purpose of Master spending so much effort?”

“He passed away more than three hundred years ago.”

“If he really did all this intentionally, he would have started planning it at least three to four hundred years ago.”

“He is no longer here. Such far-sighted plans were not for passing on his unique knowledge.”

“What else can it mean?”

Charlie shook his head: “I don’t know either.”

Maria thought of something and blurted out:

“That time at Shiwanda Mountain, the monk who stopped me must know something!”

“Otherwise, why would she wait there for the young master and me in advance?”

“And even told me that the road ahead is very dangerous,”

“And asked me to persuade the young master not to go to Shiwanda Mountain!”

“If I can find her, I must have gained something!”

Charlie sighed: “It’s not like I didn’t want to find her,”

“But she didn’t stay that day.”

“I want to find any useful clues for her, but I’m afraid it will be even harder than Victoria trying to find me.”

After saying that, Charlie added: “Actually, what I want to find out most right now is not that fake teacher with the surname Tai, the name and origin,”

“What I want to understand is why she asked you to persuade me to turn back that day.”

Maria bit her lip and said with a look of shame:

“Master, in fact, that day, I did not tell all the details...”

Charlie was not surprised, and just asked her: “Can Miss Lin tell me now?”

Maria nodded and said: “The matter is over, I will not hide anything anymore.”

After that, she became serious and explained:

“On that day, the fake monk knew all the details about me,”

“And also knew the details of the Young Master and Victoria.”

“She knew that I had lived for more than three hundred years,”

“And she also knew that Victoria had lived for nearly four hundred years and knew about the Warriors Den.”

“She was very strong, but she said at the time that the real danger ahead was actually another person.”

“She said that compared with ‘that person’, Victoria is just a clown who has lived for three to four hundred years...”

“That person?!”

Charlie immediately exclaimed: "Who is it?!"

Maria shook her head: "She didn't say it clearly, because she meant that if she said too much, it might affect the young master's judgment."

"In case the young master thought she was just trying to make things mysterious,"

"And you want to find out, the situation may be irreversible..."

Charlie murmured: "Even Victoria is just a clown in front of that person,"

"So isn't this person's strength incredible?"

At this point, Charlie subconsciously asked:

"Could it be that the person she was talking about was Meng Changsheng?"

Maria said: "At the beginning, I also suspected it...but...but this doesn't make sense!"

After that, Maria said again: "According to my father's statement, the old master did reach his end more than three hundred years ago and passed away long ago."

"It is impossible for him to still be alive."

“Moreover, if he finds a way to live longer than a thousand years, then his strength lies in this I’m afraid there is no rival in the world.”

“Victoria has been able to dominate the world for three hundred years.”

“There is no reason for him to completely hide himself and hide in Shiwan Mountain for more than three hundred years!”

Charlie frowned and said in a deep voice: “You are right, too.”

“Reason, I really haven’t figured out some things, but I always feel that all of this should be Meng Changsheng’s intention.”

“My father’s murder and my current situation are probably all due to his calculations more than three hundred years ago.”

Maria thought of something and said: “If all this is Master’s plan,”

“The logic of most of the links does make sense.”

At this point, Maria changed the topic and blurted out:

“But there is a link in it, the logic is not self-consistent.”

Charlie asked her: “What logic?”

Maria said: "I just said that the probability of Long Ge giving birth to Long Ge is slightly higher than that of ordinary people."

"But it's like finding a needle in a haystack, the probability is extremely low."

"If the master is betting on the young master's future, then the probability of success is extremely low."

"Once the young master is not Long Ge, nothing else will be established,"

"And neither can the young master's father. Splitting the destiny to the young master or the young master will not achieve the Ascension to the Dragon Rank,"

"And naturally it will not trigger the "Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures"."

"No one has tried countless calculations, but pinned the most important link on a probability that is even less than one in a billion."

Charlie nodded: "This is indeed puzzling."

At this time, Maria looked at the "Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures" on the tea table,

And asked tentatively: "Young Master, do you think there is any method mentioned in this "Preface to the Nine Profound Mysterious Scriptures" that can make Long Ge father must have given birth to dragon son?"

“If so, then there is no doubt that all this must have been done by the Master!”

Chapter 6045

Maria's inference suddenly made Charlie enlightened.

He was a little excited and nervous at the same time and said:

"Miss Lin is right! If this was a game that was laid out more than three hundred years ago,"

"The people who laid it out would never let any link go beyond their control."

"If all this is really what Meng Changsheng did,"

"Then there must be a way in the "Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures" for me to have Dragon Grid like my father!"

After saying that, he looked at the photocopy of the "Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures" again and spoke and said:

"Ms. Lin, if it is convenient, you and I might as well study this book together."

Maria nodded without hesitation, stood up immediately, and said to Charlie,

"Young master, help me to bring the tea."

“Let’s move the table back to the main room, let’s go in and discuss it.”

Charlie didn’t hesitate at all, he immediately moved the tea table and entered the main room of the top floor courtyard with Maria, which was the living room.

There is a long book table placed in the main room.

This was specially prepared by Maria when she was painting the landscape scroll.

It has been left here since then and has not been moved away.

The two came to the book desk.

Maria continued to make tea for Charlie, while Charlie took apart the binding of the photocopied version of “Nine Mysterious Scriptures Preface,”

And laid them out on the book desk one by one in order.

“Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures” contains a lot of content.

The photocopied version is printed on a single side,

With a total of more than 400 pages, each page is filled with dense text.

At the beginning of this book, the meaning and characteristics of the path of spiritual cultivation are introduced in great detail.

After concluding the opening remarks, there is a spiritual cultivation method called “Nine Mysterious Heart Decisions”.

This spiritual method is very detailed and takes up at least half of the entire book.

Charlie roughly went through the content of the mental method.

It is indeed a very detailed set of mental training methods from shallow to deep.

There is even a section on how to open the Niwan Palace.

Charlie was excited when he first read it, but soon felt uneasy,

So he temporarily put this section on hold and quickly browsed other contents.

After “Nine Mysterious Hearts”, there is an autobiography written by Meng Changsheng in classical Chinese,

Which roughly introduces his life and his real intention in writing this book.

In his description, the reason why he wrote the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures” and used special methods to move it around the world was to find a successor who could inherit his mantle.

He did not shy away from telling clearly that only people with Longge are qualified to obtain the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”,

But he also threw out the concept of ascending to Longge in the second half.

According to him, Longge Although can already inherit his legacy,

If he wants to change his destiny in a true sense, he can only have a chance by ascending to the Dragon Level.

Otherwise, no matter how hard he works, he will not be able to escape the disaster in the end.

Next, there is an introduction to fate.

Longge and Shenglongge are all mentioned in these.

In addition, the book also clearly introduces the whole story of ascending to Longge,

Stating that ascending to Longge requires father and son to sacrifice themselves and achieve success for each other.

It also provides methods on how to peel off Longge.

Charlie and Maria looked back again.

The next section was titled “The Art of Dividing Dragons”.

The two of them studied the contents together and were both stunned.

Charlie looked at one of the lines and murmured:

“One dragon divides into two dragons, and two dragons turn into dragons again.”

“If two dragons turn into dragons, then the art of dividing dragons becomes...”

“This to make his son also become a dragon by Longge’s method?!”

After reading this, Maria couldn’t help but exclaim:

“Sir, according to the records in “Shu Yi Ji”, a water snake (hui) turns into a dragon in five hundred years,”

“And a dragon turns into a dragon gee in a thousand years.”

“It is said here that one dragon divides into two Jiao, that is to say, Longge’s father is required to first divide his dragon into two dragons,”

“One for himself and one for his son.”

After saying that, Maria added: "Jiaoge is the fate closest to Longge."

"It is also the only fate that can 'turn into a dragon'."

"Once the dragon's pattern turns into a dragon, it will be a dragon's pattern."

"This means that when the young master's mother is pregnant with the young master and the young master's fate has not yet been decided,"

"The young master's father will become a dragon. He had divided his dragon grid into two dragon grids and gave one of the dragon grids to the young master;"

"Then, the young master's father experienced dragon transformation and became a dragon grid together with the young master!"

"This is how your father used this method to let the young master possess Longge!"

Chapter 6046

Charlie couldn't help but turn his eyes red and murmur:

"I heard Uncle Zhou say that the separation of fate is extremely painful."

"It is the most painful thing he has ever seen in his life."

"The matter of 'one dragon divided into two dragons' mentioned here,"

"Although it does not completely separate the fate, but at least half of it..."

"This... must be very painful... My father... actually... actually... did it for me."

"Suffering such extraordinary pain twice..."

Maria nodded slightly and said with emotion:

"Poor parents, there are probably countless parents in the world who are willing to endure extreme hardships for their children..."

"My father clearly had five years of immortality back then."

"A hundred years of opportunity, but I would rather die than leave this opportunity me."

“I think I feel the same as your father...”

Charlie murmured: “Why bother... When he used the “Dragon Splitting Technique”

“I hadn’t been born yet, why do you have to pay so much for me?”

“Why didn’t he think about it, maybe I don’t want the Dragon Rank, let alone the immortality...”

Maria said with a bitter smile: “My father had never thought about it.”

“In fact, I do not want to live for such a long time.”

“I am afraid that no one in this world can imagine the hardships I have endured for more than three hundred years...”

Charlie sighed and asked her: “My father after using the “Dragon Splitting Technique”,

“His destiny has been reduced from dragon grid,”

“And his own fortune must be greatly affected, right?”

“That’s natural.” Maria said: “If his destiny has been reduced by one level,”

“His fortune will be natural. I’m also going down a level.”

Charlie had mixed feelings in his heart, quietly wiped away his tears, and continued:

“Uncle Zhou said that my father stripped me of my destiny before taking me away from the capital.”

“In other words, after When I was eight years old, he had already completed the transformation into a dragon,”

“And returned from Jiaoge to Longge. And I must have completed the transformation into a dragon during those eight years,”

“But I was too young at that time and did not remember myself at all.”

“There is something special about my childhood life, which means that my father not only divided his own dragon grid into two dragon grids,”

“He even used his own efforts to raise our two dragon grids to the next level.”

“Longge, I don’t know how much effort and price it takes to do this in just a few years...”

Maria nodded and said: "Sir since we speculate that all these are dominoes left by the master,"

"Then everything must be within his calculation."

"Since the "Dragon Splitting Technique" in which one dragon divides into two dragons is written in the "Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures","

"There must also be the "Dragon Transformation Technique" in which two dragons can transform into dragons again."

"Otherwise, if Jiaoge cannot transform into a dragon, all the designed steps will suddenly break."

After saying that, she turned her eyes to the next section and exclaimed:

"Look, master, there is indeed the "Dragon Transformation Technique!"

Charlie was attracted and quickly looked at the content behind it.

Sure enough, even the name was exactly what Maria guessed,

It was "The Art of Transforming Dragons"

He couldn't wait to study it line by line,

Then he discovered that the so-called “Dragon Transformation Technique” required the person who used the “Dragon Dividing Technique” to separate their fates to continuously use their mental methods to improve the fate of the two people.

In other words, since his father divided his dragon grid into two dragon grids and gave one of the dragon grids to him,

His and his father’s dragon grid is like quantum entanglement,

Completely sharing the same advance and retreat.

Every effort made by his father will act on the two people’s dragons completely simultaneously.

From that moment on, the burden of the two dragons transforming into dragons rests entirely on his shoulders.

It is conceivable that in the eight years after he was born,

His father Changying had been working hard for the two of them to transform into dragons.

But his young self didn’t know anything about it!

What Charlie didn’t expect was that his father would first split his own dragon grid into two,

Then upgraded the two dragon grids into dragon grids by himself,

And finally, peel off his own lost dragon grid completely and gave it to him...

At this moment, he felt extremely ashamed.

If he was given a chance to choose, he would rather be an ordinary person who didn't understand the Taoism at all,

Then his father who had paid so much for him ended up being destroyed together with his mother...

When Charlie felt deeply guilty about his parents, Maria beside him also felt extremely complicated.

She read the content at the end of "Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures" again,

And the more she read, the more frightened she became.

She picked up one of the pieces of paper and said to Charlie:

"Master, this section records how to find the Hundred Thousand Mountains..."

“So the master’s parents should have found the Hundred Thousand Mountains based on this record.”

“The secret of immortality, and in the secret of immortality, he brought out the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures” ...”

Charlie nodded and said: “Jermo once mentioned the secret of immortality when he was fighting with me that day,”

“And there are all kinds of clues. All of them are consistent with your speculation.”

Maria’s expression changed and she said,

“Master... why do I feel that the master started planning a huge conspiracy more than three hundred years ago?”

Chapter 6047

Charlie asked her "You mean, he planned my present day more than three hundred years ago?"

Maria nodded heavily and said, "Perhaps all of this is the longest fishing trip."

"It's just that the master's target is not the young master's father..."

Charlie answered: "His target is me..."

"Yes..." Maria said firmly: "I feel the same way! No one knows where the master comes from."

"He started planning this matter when he was young,"

"But he would never do it just for the so-called inheritance."

Charlie asked her back: "Then what do you think he was doing all his efforts for hundreds of years ago?"

"He himself was clearly more than three hundred years old. He died a while ago..."

Maria thought for a while and asked him:

“The Routhchild family that the young master met in the United States this time is one of the richest families in the world.”

“The young master feels that Simon is currently what does he care about most?”

Charlie said: “What he cares about most is naturally life span.”

After saying that, Charlie asked again:

“Miss Lin means that Meng Changsheng set up this trap for the sake of longevity?!”

Maria nodded and said seriously: “Father said that a master is actually a person with extremely weak material and sexual desires.”

“No matter whether it is the late Yuan, Ming or early Ming or the late Ming or early Qing, he had the ability to aspire to the Ninth Five-Year Plan,”

“But he didn’t care about worldly conflicts of interests at all.”

“The only thing he cared about is longevity.”

Charlie agreed and said: “I don’t know much about him, but from some anecdotes I learned,”

“It can be inferred that this person is indeed obsessed with immortality,”

“But shouldn’t he have died hundreds of years ago?”

Maria said: “I dare not arbitrarily infer the master’s life and death,”

“But I can be sure that the master announced this trap full of conspiracy.”

“He must need a rising dragon like the young master to help him achieve his goal of immortality.”

“It is very likely that he is hoping that the young master can go to Shiwanda Mountain and throw himself into a trap.”

“I guess that this is why the fake monk that day stopped us and hoped for a reasonable explanation from me to persuade you not to move forward.”

After saying that, Maria added: “So, regarding this trap, I feel that there are two possibilities at the moment.”

“One possibility is that the trap will be triggered at timeliness,”

“That is to say, it only makes sense if it is triggered when the master is alive,”

“But the master himself did not expect that this trap would take so long.”

“Until his death, he could not meet anyone who could trigger it.”

“Even this trap was not officially opened until the moment your father discovered the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”.”

“If this is the case, Shiwandashan should not pose any substantial threat to the young master;”

At this point, Maria spoke solemnly got up, and continued:

“Another possibility is that the master knows that this trap will be triggered in unknown years and months,”

“But for him, it does not matter when it is triggered, as long as it is triggered.”

“If this is the case, then the master ...most likely not dead yet!

“Not dead yet?”

Charlie frowned and asked her: “If he hasn’t died yet, then he should have mastered a way to increase his lifespan from a thousand years to longer,”

“And if he hasn’t died, he should be stronger than me now.”

“Countless times stronger than Victoria, why bother to stay silent in Shiwan Mountain for so many years? “

After saying that, Charlie added: "In other words, if he needs me, a person with a rising dragon rank,"

"To do something for him, he can come to me directly without having to go to all the trouble to lead me there."

Maria looked at Charlie, then at the green and vibrant Mother of Pucha in the yard outside the window, and asked Charlie:

"Master, think about the experience of the Mother of Pucha."

"For more than three hundred years, I have felt that she had been wiped out in that catastrophe,"

"But I never expected that she had her own way to preserve a glimmer of life for herself."

"Its vitality was like an eternally silent seed."

"If Without the spring rain that belongs to her, she can remain silent in the soil for a hundred, a thousand, or even ten thousand years,"

"But once the rain falls, she will be reborn and emerge from the earth."

At this time, Maria and Charlie looked at each other and murmured:

“Sir, I feel that the master should also have his own way to silence his slim chance of life indefinitely in Shiwan Mountain like the mother of Pucha.”

“Once he wants it, When the spring rain falls, he can be reborn in Nirvana just like the mother of PuCha, and the young master is the spring rain he is waiting for...”

Charlie looked at the Mother of PuCha, although the branches in the sun were still very beautiful.

Slender, but much stronger than when it first broke the ground.

At this moment, a curled bud slowly opened in the sun, revealing a smaller and more tender bud.

Charlie’s heart suddenly felt an obvious sinking feeling, and he was slightly nervous and panicked.

Maria suddenly took Charlie’s hand and asked with a somewhat frightened expression:

“Master, do you still remember what you said to me the day of the battle with Jermo?”

Charlie nodded: “Of course, I remember.”

Maria said “The young master once told me that Jermo said before opening the Niwan Palace it doesn’t matter even if the young master destroys his body,”

“He can change his body to seek revenge from the young master?”

Charlie nodded and said: “Yes, he did say that.”

Maria asked anxiously: “Master, do you think there is really such an evil method of taking away the body in this world?!”

Chapter 6048

Charlie was silent for a moment and said seriously:

“Although I have never come across any related techniques, I think it is very likely that such techniques exist.”

“After looking inside, we can find that there is no difference between people, mobile phones, and computers.”

“The body is the hardware, the brain, or the mind. Consciousness is software.”

“Putting one person’s spiritual consciousness into another person’s body is like buying a second-hand mobile phone.”

“All the data needs to be migrated over and the original data of that mobile phone is replaced.”

Maria said: “If you retain the data of a mobile phone before its hardware is about to be completely broken,”

“And then find a suitable mobile phone, you can theoretically resurrect the former, and Shigong Qian When the end of his life is approaching,”

“He may not be able to find a chance to continue living on his own, but he has his own way to retain his spiritual consciousness and wait for a suitable physical body to appear.”

After that, Maria said again: "Seizing the body should be a very harsh thing. Otherwise, he would not have allowed himself to remain silent for so many years."

"He could have taken my father's body before he died."

"For a person like him who only wants to live forever, seizing Giving up should not be to survive, but to be able to overthrow the one's previous cultivation path of a thousand years and find a better starting point to start over."

"If you rush to find a body with mediocre qualifications, you may not be able to catch up with your previous heights."

"Therefore, he not only needs a physical body to be reborn but also a physical body that is powerful enough,"

"A physical body that is powerful enough to give him a chance to challenge the law of heaven!"

Charlie breathed out heavily and said,

"So... what he needs is a body that ascends to the dragon level?"

Maria nodded quickly: "That's right! I think this logic is reasonable, and it also coincides with that false monk."

“Echoing what she said, she said that anyone can go to the Hundred Thousand Mountains, but the Young Master cannot go there,”

“And she also said that person is much scarier than Victoria.”

“Now it seems that the person she is talking about is the Master,”

“And he is in the Ten Thousand Mountains. What he has been waiting for is you, young master!”

Charlie also accepted this speculation gritted his teeth and said:

“What a man, Meng Changsheng. I have seen people who raise voodoos,”

“But this is the first time for me, Charlie, to raise voodoos in a vase I heard!”

After saying that, Charlie added: “Now that we have seen through this wishful thinking,”

“Does that mean that as long as we never go to Shiwanda Mountain, he will wait there endlessly?”

Maria agreed and said: “I feel the same way!”

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief and said:

“Okay, from now on, I will not go even half a step closer to the Hundred Thousand Mountains.”

“If it hadn’t been reminded by that fake monk before, today Since you and I will discuss it together, I am afraid that the first thing I will do after getting the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”, oh no, the second thing, is to go to Shiwan Mountain again and personally search for the so-called secret of immortality!”

Maria Curious, she asked: “What is the first thing the young master should do?”

Charlie said truthfully: “Of course, I should sort out this “Nine Mysterious Hearts”.”

“This should be the true sense of cultivation.”

“If I want to open Niwan Palace, I am afraid that this is the only mental method I can count on at the moment.”

Maria nodded, picked up the first section of “Nine Mysterious Mental Methods” and read it carefully for a moment before saying:

“My father once wanted me to realize the Tao, but I was indeed not the material for enlightenment.”

“After repeated failures, he gave up this idea.”

“At that time, the father taught me a piece of spiritual teaching,”

“Which I also knew by heart more than 300 years ago.”

“So many years have passed, but I can be sure that its content is almost the same as what is written here.”

After saying that, Maria added: “It’s just that my father said that the master once told him and Victoria that this spiritual method has no name.”

“It is just the experience he summarized through many years of practice.”

“My father felt that what his master has learned throughout his life should not have a name.”

“That’s why called it “Secret of Immortality” after the master.”

Charlie sighed: “It seems that Meng Changsheng has a lot of secrets about your father and Victoria,”

“And he didn’t even tell them the name of “Nine Mysterious Hearts”,”

“Since they don’t know “Nine Mysterious Hearts”, they must not know “Nine Mysterious Scriptures Preface” and “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn’t help but feel scared:

“At the beginning, I was grateful for “Nine Mysterious Scriptures” brought me great changes.”

“I changed the name of Wei’s Pharmaceutical to JX Pharmaceutical.”

“It was full of sincerity at first, but now it seems that there are endless troubles...”

“As long as Victoria knows “Jiu Xuan Xin Jue”, JX Pharmaceutical there is a risk of being targeted by her...”

Maria nodded slightly in agreement, and then asked Charlie with some anxiety:

“Does the young master plan to practice the “Nine Mysterious Heart Jue”?”

Charlie said sincerely: “For me now, a systematic mental cultivation method is the biggest opportunity to improve my strength.”

“Victoria was able to open the Niwan Palace more than a hundred years ago,”

“Which proves that if this mental method is cultivated to a certain level,”

“I will definitely be able to open the Niwan Palace. For me, this is a rare good opportunity...”

At this point, Charlie’s expression showed a bit of worry and he said:

“But reason tells me that the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures” is a bait in the true sense.”

“The “Nine Mysterious Classics” is instead an encyclopedia that lacks the core content.”

“To be cautious, I cannot believe any content in the “Nine Mysterious Classics Preface.”

Maria nodded heavily and seriously said:

“I and the master think the same thing.”

“You can’t believe a word in the “Nine Mysteries Scriptures Preface”!”

Chapter 6049

At this time, Charlie looked at the pile of photocopied contents of the “Nine Mysteries Scriptures Preface” and couldn’t help but sigh:

“If our guess is correct, then the false monk last time saved my life.”

Maria nodded lightly, but she held her chin and muttered:

“I feel that the false monk should have taken orders from others,”

“And the person who really helped the young master should be the person behind her.”

Charlie was very satisfied with her point of view.

Agreed, but said with some doubts:

“This person can see through Meng Changsheng’s careful plan,”

“And can also stop me at the critical moment.”

“This person’s background must be extraordinary,”

“But I can’t figure it out.”

“Since this person is willing to help me, he also knows I am unwilling to show my true face to others?”

“If we meet, we may be able to reach cooperation and fight against the Warriors Den together.”

Maria smiled and said: “Perhaps each of them has their own secrets to protect,”

“Just like me, if it weren’t for Young Master having saved the lives of me and being sent here by my father’s ring,”

“I will definitely not reveal their true identity and experience.”

After saying that, Maria added: “But what I can be sure of is that this person must be observing in secret.”

“Look at it like this young master, maybe when the time is right,”

“This person will take the initiative to meet the young master.”

Charlie nodded and said: “I don’t know who Butler Tang has been working for over the years.”

“He left without saying goodbye.”

“I always felt that he was too similar to the false monk we met in Shiwanda Mountain.”

“They must be the same person behind them.”

“What makes me a little ashamed is that the other person may have been paying attention to me many years ago,”

“But I know nothing about them.”

As he said that, Charlie subconsciously took out the agarwood bracelet he got at the nunnery that day from his pocket.

Twenty-eight precious Qinan agarwood beads were warm and smooth in his hands.

With a refreshing fragrance exuding out of them.

Looking at this thing, Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

“Fortunately, the other party is not an enemy.”

“He can't show up now. Maybe he has his own reasons.”

Maria nodded and said, “Master, I have countless calculations,”

“But I never thought about what I have been planning for hundreds of years.”

“The plan will be blocked by others and discovered by the young master.”

“At present, as long as the young master does not set foot on the Shiwan Mountain and does not practice the “Nine Mysterious Heart Decisions”,”

“He should not be affected by the master.”

“In this case, the young master’s biggest enemy at present is, Warriors Den and Victoria.”

After saying that, Maria asked him again:

“Then what are the young master’s plans next?”

Charlie said: “When I met my grandpa, Inspector Li came up with an idea.”

“It is to investigate suspicious companies around the world,”

“Dig out and eliminate the dead soldiers of the Warriors Den one by one,”

“If possible, use two or three years to eliminate the effective forces of the Warriors Den.”

As he spoke, he synchronized with Maria about using AI models to help with the investigation.

After listening to this, Maria called Duncan's criminal investigation thinking very impressive.

She also agreed very much with this method and said with a smile:

"Once this AI model is put into use, it should be possible to crack down on the Warriors Den's global power map."

They were located one by one.

Charlie thanked her sincerely: "Thanks to you this time. If you hadn't reminded me,"

"I would never have thought of getting an AI model from the Routhchild family."

"I am a modern person. I am really ashamed that I don't know as much and as quickly as Ms. Lin about the actual facts."

Maria smiled shyly and said: "Sir, after all, I have been on the run for more than three hundred years."

"During these three hundred years, what I cared about most was collecting all kinds of information."

“In the early years, I read newspapers, and later listened to the radio and watched TV.”

“I started paying attention to the Internet decades ago, and I have long developed a habit.”

“Every time a new technology comes out in the world, I must find out about it immediately,”

“And then analyze and evaluate whether this technology will have any impact on Victoria when she finds me.”

“What key role will it play, so I paid attention to AI. “

Speaking, Maria added: “The most important thing is that the young master has completely grasped the person in charge of the Routhchild family.”

“Otherwise, in today’s environment, it may be impossible to get such an AI model.”

The two chatted for a few more words.

Charlie looked at the time and said to her:

“Ms. Lin, I plan to go to the mountainside villa in Champs Elysees at noon to meet my grandmother and aunt.”

“It’s almost time. I’ll take my leave first.”

“I’ll see you again after I finish handling the matters at hand.”

Maria nodded understandingly and asked him:

“Master, what should I do with these photocopies?”

Charlie thought for a while and said,

“I’ll leave it to you, Miss Lin.”

“Handle it, you can put it away, it’s no problem to burn it.”

Maria nodded and said: “Okay, let me handle it.”

Maria sent Charlie out and asked Larry to arrange for Sister Xian to drive Charlie to Champs Elysees,

She in person returned to the top-floor courtyard alone and sorted out all the photocopies of the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”.

Originally, she wanted to throw the papers directly into the stove and burn them.

But after she meditated cross-legged on the futon for a few minutes,

She suddenly stood up very simply, found her schoolbag, put all the papers in it,

Put her schoolbag on her back and walked out of the courtyard.

After walking down the stone steps, she said to Ethan who was guarding here:

“Ask Larry to prepare a low-key car for me. I want to go out!”

Ethan hurriedly asked: “Miss, do you want me to accompany you?”

Maria waved her hand very resolutely: “No, I’ll go by myself!”

Chapter 6050

At the same time, Qixia Temple Mountain Villa.

The elderly Sister Sun came to the Zen room where Margaret was resting and said respectfully:

“Madam, the young master went to Purple Mountain Villa after getting off the plane, probably to see Maria.”

“Okay, I understand.” Margaret nodded slightly and said with a smile:

“It seems that in Charlie’s mind, Maria may be the best choice to share secrets.”

Sister Sun agreed: “The young master and Maria are both people with many secrets,”

“And their Secrets each have their own merits in terms of shocking the world.”

“Once you open up, there will definitely be many common topics.”

Margaret sighed: “The main reason is that Maria is too smart.”

“The more Charlie communicates with her, the lower the probability of making mistakes.”

“There is someone around him who has lived for nearly four hundred years to help him correct his mistakes at all times.”

Sister Sun nodded and asked: “Madam, Master Changying also left a photocopy of the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures” to Peter,”

“The young master rescued him from New York this time and sent the Sifang Baozhu back to China.”

“I think he should have obtained a photocopy of the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”.”

“Do you want to find a way to remind the young master not to practice in it?”

Margaret said: “Last time at Shiwanda Mountain, we had no choice but to contact Maria.”

“That place was the last line of defense at that time.”

“Once Charlie got there and didn’t stop, we would have to risk exposing ourselves.”

“There is a risk of imposing interference. Now we should try our best to avoid contact with Charlie.”

“I believe that with Maria’s intelligence, she will be able to guess the answer.”

“We don’t have to worry for the time being.”

With that, Margaret suddenly remembered something and said with a somewhat flustered expression:

“Sister Sun, Maria might come to Qixia Temple to find you.”

“To be cautious, I will leave Aurous Hill later and go to Putuo Mountain to rest for a few days.”

“You can stay here for one more day. If Maria hasn’t come to Qixia Temple by this time tomorrow, you can come to Putuo Mountain to find me.”

“If Maria comes and comes alone, you can find an opportunity to meet her and confirm whether Charlie has practiced “Nine Mysterious Hearts”. “Decision” means, and also ask her about what kind of cooperation Charlie has reached with the Routhchild family this time when he went to the United States.”

“I received news this morning that several companies in Silicon Valley that were waiting for Nvidia to supply graphics cards were banned for no reason.”

“The delivery has been delayed, and I feel that this matter has something to do with Charlie.”

Sister Sun looked confused when she heard this and asked in confusion:

“Madam, why do you suddenly think that Maria would come to Qixia Temple to find us?”

Margaret said curiously: “Last time you stopped Maria at Shiwanda Mountain,”

“Although she didn’t know about our identity,”

“But she must know that the reason why we did this is because we care about Charlie and are afraid that Charlie will be in danger;”

“This time Charlie brought back the “Nine Mysterious Scriptures Preface” and went to Zijin Villa to see her immediately, so he would definitely open her heart,”

“And with her intelligence, she must have been able to see that all of this was a trap set by Meng Changsheng,”

“And she must also be able to understand that the “Preface to the Nine Mysterier Scriptures” is full of dangers for Charlie;”

“Part 1 Once Charlie was in danger, we took action. Although this time it was not as urgent as last time,”

“It was still equally important.”

“She could definitely guess that we would most likely be paying attention to her secretly;”

“If she knew that we were paying attention to her,”

“And is sure that we are not a danger, she will most likely convey the information that she wants to meet us with actual actions;”

“The last time you saw her, she was pretending to be a master.”

“If she goes to any temple or nun in Aurous Hill in the next 24 hours,”

“That must be telling us that she wants to meet us.”

“Qixia Temple is the most famous temple in Aurous Hill.”

“If she wants to convey information to us, she will most likely come here.”

Sister Sun couldn't help but be a little stunned,

Although she has served Margaret wholeheartedly for many years,

But her thinking still can't keep up with Margaret's rhythm.

People say that those who guess three steps from one step are masters,

And those who guess ten steps from one step are just as good for ordinary people's understanding as metaphysics.

However, although she didn't quite understand,

She still didn't have any doubts about Margaret, so she said without hesitation:

"Okay, madam, I'll wait for her here all day!"

A young woman pretending to be a nun, named Rovella, stepped in and said:

"Madam, Aunt Sun, we saw from the surveillance below the Purple Mountain that the young master left the Purple Mountain ten minutes ago."

"After leaving the east gate, the car headed south. It got on the highway, most likely going to the Champs Elysees."

"Two minutes ago, Maria also drove out alone, and now she has just driven out of Purple Mountain."

Margaret asked, "Which direction did she go?"

Rovella said: "Back to Madam, she took north after leaving the east gate of Purple Mountain."

Sister Sun looked horrified and said, "Maria took north, is she heading towards Qixia Temple?"

Rovella said: "Returning to Aunt Sun, it is not yet certain,"

"But we will follow her using traffic surveillance along the way to see where she is going."

Margaret smiled slightly and said,

"Sister Sun, Maria should have come to Qixia Temple."

"It takes at least forty minutes by car to come from Purple Mountain. Please prepare."

Sister Sun quickly asked her: "Madam, is this subordinate going to meet her as a monk,"

"Or is it some other identity?"

Margaret said: "She must have seen through your fake monk's identity a long time ago,"

"So you might as well wait for her in the parking lot outside the temple and chat with her for a few words outside."

“As for your conversations, just use Plan A we made before.”

Chapter 6051

At this moment.

As Margaret guessed, Maria drove the car onto the elevated road to Qixia Temple.

What she was thinking right now was the same as what Margaret had guessed.

She felt that since the fake monk had been paying attention to Charlie,

And even protected him at critical moments, then in this situation,

They must also be paying attention to him secretly at this time.

Maybe, the other party is in Aurous Hill now.

If the other party is really in Aurous Hill, then they must be secretly monitoring her every move.

If she suddenly goes to Qixia Temple alone at this time,

Once the other party knows about it,

They will understand that she did this just to meet them.

Of course, Maria also knew that the situation might not be as she guessed,

Or that all this was just her own passionate guessing,

And the other party was not paying attention to her at all.

But Maria didn't care. Anyway, it didn't cost much to go out and give it a try.

If she found nothing, she could just drive back.

Traffic was very smooth at noon on weekdays.

Maria drove for more than half an hour and arrived at the entrance of Qixia Mountain.

Although the Qixia Mountain Scenic Area is very large and has complete winding roads,

Tourists' vehicles must be parked in the parking lot outside the mountain gate,

And then enter the scenic area on foot, and then choose to take the sightseeing bus in the scenic area,

So Maria drove the car directly after entering the parking lot,

She planned to stop the car, walk around Qixia Temple,

Fully expressing her intention to communicate, and wait for the other party to show up.

There were not many tourists in the scenic spot at noon,

And there were still many empty spaces in the parking lot,

So she found a parking space with no cars on both sides and parked her car in it.

When she stopped the car and just opened the door to get out of the car,

The passenger door was suddenly opened, and a figure sat in the passenger seat.

Maria's heart skipped a beat,

Thinking that she was being targeted by Victoria's people.

She subconsciously looked at that person,

And was surprised to find that the person sitting in the co-pilot was actually an old lady wearing a brown hat.

The next second, she recognized the appearance of this person.

This person was the fake monk she saw in the Qingzhao Temple of Shiwandashan that day!

Maria's expression showed surprise for a second,

And then returned to normal.

She closed the driver's door again, smiled, and said to the fake monk:

"Hello, teacher, we finally meet again!"

Sister Sun looked at Maria, smiled slightly, and said:

"Miss Lin must know that I am not a teacher,"

"So it's better not to call me that."

Maria smiled knowingly and nodded lightly. Then she asked her:

"You must know that I came to Qixia Temple to meet you, right?"

Sister Sun smiled and said: "Mr. Wade returned to Aurous Hill today."

“I think Miss Lin must be worried, so I came to meet with Miss Lin.”

“When I meet you, I may be able to answer some of your doubts, Miss Lin.”

Maria asked her, “Can I ask a question?”

“Of course.” Sister Sun nodded and said,

“I will tell you everything I can tell you;”

“I will not tell you everything I can’t tell you.”

“So I also ask Miss Lin to keep this in mind, please.”

Maria nodded slightly and asked her:

“You know that Mr. Wade is coming back, and you also guessed that I will be worried about Mr. Wade.”

“You must also know that all this is related to the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures.”

“That’s right.”

Sister Sun said calmly:

“The fact that all the treasures from all directions have returned to China proves that Mr. Wade must have obtained the “Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures”.”

“What I can tell Miss Lin is, “The Preface to the Nine Mysteries Scriptures” for Mr. Wade, there are hundreds of harms but no benefit,”

“And he must never practice it.”

Chapter 6052

Maria said: "I have discussed this issue with Mr. Wade, and we have reached a consensus on this issue."

"Mr. Wade does not know how to practice the "Preface to the Scriptures."

"That's good." Sister Sun breathed a sigh of relief and said:

"Right now, as long as Mr. Wade doesn't go to Shiwanda Mountain and doesn't touch the "Nine Mysterious Scriptures Preface",

"He can basically avoid the crisis."

Maria asked her: "The crisis you are talking about is Meng Changsheng, right?"

"Yes." Sister Sun nodded:

"It's Meng Changsheng, your master."

Maria asked again: "He is really not dead?"

Sister Sun thought After thinking for a while, she replied:

"Dead, but not completely dead. Once the time is right, he can be reborn."

Maria nodded and said: "It seems that he really wants to cultivate a dragon-level body for himself."

"So that he can seize the body for himself."

"That's right."

Sister Sun was not surprised that Maria could see through this layer.

She nodded and said, "Although Meng Changsheng was lucky enough to live for a thousand years,"

"That was the ultimate achievement that he could achieve given all the opportunities."

"Well, even if he was reborn ten times, he would not be able to live longer than a thousand years."

"If he wanted to aspire to heaven, he must possess the Dragon Ascension Style,"

"And he could not change his fate, so he found another way and planned to customize one for himself."

"With his thousands of years of cultivation experience,"

“If he really has the physical body of Shenglongge,”

“It will no longer be difficult to conquer the heaven.”

Maria asked her: “As long as Mr. Wade doesn’t go to Shiwanda Mountain,”

“No matter how hard he is, With the determination in the “Nine Mysteries Scriptures Preface”,,”

“He can’t threaten Mr. Wade?”

Sister Sun shook her head and said: “I can’t confirm this at the moment,”

“But this is the best thing I can think of at the moment. That’s a good idea.”

Maria nodded lightly, and then asked Sister Sun: “Who are you? Who is behind you?”

Sister Sun smiled and said:

“I’m sorry, Miss Lin, I can’t answer this question for you.”

Maria asked in surprise: “Why? Instead of hiding and secretly helping Mr. Wade, you might as well have a face-to-face chat with him.”

“Maybe both parties can find a new direction to eliminate Warriors Den and Victoria as soon as possible.”

Sister Sun, she smiled and said:

“The time is not yet ripe right now.”

“When the time is ripe, we will naturally explain everything face to face with Mr. Wade.”

After saying that, Sister Sun added:

“I also hope that Miss Lin will not take the time to tell Mr. Wade about this meeting matter.”

“Because we can only help Mr. Wade better in the dark.”

“Once we go to the light, not just us who are exposed,”

“But Mr. Wade may also be exposed.”

After Maria was silent for a moment, she asked tentatively:

“Is Butler Tang one of yours? Are you the former subordinate of Mr. Wade’s parents?”

Sister Sun smiled slightly and said seriously:

“Miss Lin, I really have no comment on these questions,”

“And you don’t need to guess our identities,”

“Because once our identities are exposed,”

“It will only bring unnecessary trouble to Mr. Wade.”

After saying that, Sister Sun added:

“Please I also ask Ms. Lin not to tell Mr. Wade about our meeting.”

“He should focus on how to improve himself now.”

“There is no need to waste your cultivation and how to deal with Victoria on us.”

Maria nodded lightly: “Don’t worry, I won’t tell Mr. Wade.”

For Maria, she didn’t want Charlie to be too distracted.

Otherwise, she wouldn’t have carried herself to Qixia Temple alone.

So she asked: “If Mr. Wade cannot practice the mental determination in the “Nine Mysteries Scriptures Preface”, then how can he improve his strength?”

“I often hear Mr. Wade lament that he never has a complete set of mental skills to cultivate.”

“It is difficult and slow to improve one’s strength.”

Aunt Sun said helplessly: “We don’t have any good suggestions on this point.”

“We can only rely on Mr. Wade’s own luck.”

At this point, Aunt Sun said with some regret:

“If Mr. Wade had left the Sifang Baozhuang behind, it might have been of great help to his cultivation.”

“The Sifang Baozhuang integrates the cultivation and wisdom of the ancient sages and is a rare top-level magic weapon.”

“If he can gain some insights from it, maybe he will suddenly become enlightened...”

Chapter 6053

Originally, Margaret felt that if Charlie went to the United States and rescued Peter,

He would definitely get the Sifang Treasure Tower.

Even if Charlie doesn't take the Sifang Baozhu as his own,

He can at least keep it in his hands for a period of time.

But she never expected that after he obtained the Sifang Baozhu,

He asked Hogan to send it back to China as quickly as possible.

In such a short time, it was naturally impossible to comprehend any Taoism from it.

This is also something Margaret regrets very much.

She didn't want Charlie to keep the Sifang Baozhuang as his own,

But this treasure was really rare, and he also spent a lot of effort to take it out of New York.

She felt that Charlie should keep the Sifang Baozhuang for the time being.

After comprehending it in hand, it is not too late to send it back to China after gaining something.

Maria smiled slightly at this time and said:

"Young Master has his own ideas."

"Although he brought the Sifang Baozhuang from New York and sent it back to China,"

"Mr. Peter paid more for it."

"What's more, this Sifang Baozhuang itself is an important national weapon that the ancestors painstakingly built and related to the country."

"The young master does not want to keep it in his own hands,"

"And he is ashamed of the world."

Sister Sun sighed softly:

"Mr. Wade's mind is certainly admirable,"

"But it's just that If you miss this opportunity,"

"You don't know when you will meet the next one."

Maria said: "Young Master has been in Taoism for a short time,"

"But he has already achieved so much."

"If the time is longer, his future must be limitless,"

"And he has missed the opportunity in all directions."

"The opportunity in Baozhuang doesn't matter,"

"There will be more opportunities in the future."

Sister Sun nodded, looked at Maria, and said seriously:

"Miss Lin, the two things we are most worried about are that one is that Mr. Wade will go to Shiwanda Mountain,"

"And the other is that I'm worried that Mr. Wade's practice of "Nine Mysterious Heart Decisions" will bring you closer to Mr. Wade,"

'So please take extra care and try your best to persuade Mr. Wade when he makes mistakes or makes impulsive judgments."

Maria agreed without hesitation and said:

"Don't worry, this is what I want to confirm with you today."

"Since there is a threat to Mr. Wade, I will do my best to prevent it."

Sister Sun nodded and said: "In that case, I won't disturb you too much."

"I hope Miss Lin will not tell anyone about today's meeting, including Mr. Wade."

Maria hesitated for a moment, then nodded in agreement and said,

"No problem."

Sister Sun was silent for a moment before looking towards Maria asked her:

"Ms. Lin, is it inconvenient for me to ask you something?"

Maria thought for a moment and said,

"You can ask, if I can tell, I won't hide anything."

Sister Sun said, "We want to know, what agreement Mr. Wade reached,"

"With the Routhchild family when he went to the United States this time?"

After saying that, Sister Sun said:

"Don't think too much, we don't want to inquire about Mr. Wade's situation,"

"But we are concerned that Nvidia, which has commercial contracts, suddenly postponed the delivery dates of graphics cards for many companies without any reason,"

"So we guessed that this matter may be related to Mr. Wade, so I asked you to confirm it."

Maria thought to herself: "The agreement reached between Mr. Wade and the Routhchild family was mainly about selling elixirs and exchanging AI models."

"Unexpectedly, you not only paid attention to Mr. Wade but also the Routhchild family and NVIDIA."

"The graphics card Mr. Wade wanted was solved by Simon, the patriarch of the Routhchild family."

"Sister Sun and the people behind her have very good hands and eyes."

"Even if I don't tell them, I believe they will be able to find out in a short time..."

Thinking of this, Maria said: "To be honest,"

"Mr. Wade used elixirs and reached an agreement Simon Routhchild has reached an agreement."

"The Routhchild family will build an AI model for Mr. Wade."

"The delayed delivery of the graphics card you mentioned is probably because of this matter."

"No matter how specific it is, I am not very clear."

Sister Sun's eyes widened and she exclaimed:

"The most powerful AI model on the market is actually controlled by the Routhchild family."

"Could it be... could it be that the AI model that Mr. Wade reached an agreement with Simon was that one?!"

Maria nodded: "Yes, that's the trick."

Sister Sun suddenly realized it and said excitedly:

"Mr. Wade is indeed brave and resourceful!"

"I was able to get a set of AI models from Simon."

"This will definitely be a great weapon against Warriors Den and Victoria in the future!"

"It's really gratifying!"

Maria could see that the other party was also sincerely happy for Charlie,

So she nodded and said:

"No matter how strong the Warriors Den is,"

"It is still within the framework of today's society."

"The AI model absorbs data from the whole society,"

"And they must also be there."

"This AI model should help Mr. Wade find them faster!"

Sister Sun nodded excitedly and then said:

"Miss Lin, since we have reached a consensus, we will leave Aurous Hill later."

"If Miss Lin has something to ask me, you can come to Qixia Temple to burn incense as you did today."

"From now on, within 48 hours, I will be here to meet with Miss Lin."

"This is my promise to Miss Lin, and I hope that Miss Lin can also be honest with me."

Chapter 6054

Maria understood the hidden meaning of Sister Sun's words.

She meant that she would trust her unconditionally and hoped that she would not take advantage of her trust and set a trap for her.

For Maria, although she did not know that what are the origins of Sister and the people behind her,

But she can also be sure that these people have no intention of harming Charlie.

As long as this premise is ensured, then she must abide by the gentleman's agreement.

So she said very firmly: "You Don't worry, I will abide by the agreement."

Sister Sun thanked her, opened the door, and got out of the car.

In order to prevent Sister Sun from having any worries,

Maria drove directly out of the parking lot and towards the city without waiting for her to go far after she got out of the car.

The whole process was smooth and clean. The reason why she left so simply was because she didn't want people to think that she was deliberately dilly-dallying to see which direction the other person would go after leaving the parking lot.

Firstly, the other person might go in the opposite direction to confuse her.

Secondly, it would also make her appear that she was not magnanimous enough.

That's why Maria decisively left first to show her sincerity.

Sister Sun and Margaret, who were observing the whole parking lot in front of the surveillance camera,

Both saw Maria's intentions and admired her even more.

Margaret originally planned to leave Aurous Hill today and let Sister Sun stay here to wait for 24 hours,

But she did not expect Maria to arrive so quickly and leave in such a hurry.

Seeing that Maria had left Qixia Mountain, she told the young women around her:

"Arrange the technical team to modify the parking lot surveillance,

Extract every frame of the picture, and completely erase Sister Sun from the picture.

In addition, remember that the picture of the passenger door opening and closing twice should also be modified.

If someone checks today's surveillance, they can only see Maria's car entering the parking lot,

But she just stayed in the car alone for a while and then left.

The young woman immediately nodded and said,

"Okay madam, I will make arrangements right now."

Margaret couldn't help but sigh: "It would be great if I had my own mature AI model."

"With enough computing power, this kind of thing can be done by AI."

The young woman said quickly: "Our technical team has begun to develop our own AI model based on Google's dit architecture in accordance with your requirements."

"I believe there will be a breakthrough in the near future."

Margaret pursed her lips and shook slightly and shook her head and sighed:

"In addition to the internal algorithm architecture of current AI, the hardware has also become a big trouble."

"In order not to attract attention, I can only obtain NVIDIA chips through several reliable small and medium-sized companies in Silicon Valley,"

"And then Little by little, I wait in line for delivery."

"After saving for so long, I only managed to save more than 3,000 pieces."

"I was about to get more than 1,000 pieces. NVIDIA postponed the delivery date for no reason."

"The hardware is not set up, and the software is not ready."

"It's even more elusive. I think there's still a long way to go before we can make our AI model work."

At this point, Margaret sighed: "To process this kind of image work, relying on manual processing, only requires one frame."

"Cutting out one frame, 24 frames per second, will be difficult to process in a while,"

"But if it is left to AI, as long as the computing power is enough,"

"I believe it will only take a few seconds."

Margaret, who has been on the Internet for many years, has a deep understanding of today's the Internet technology well,"

"She looked at the surveillance screen and sighed:

"If the AI is powerful enough, I am afraid that it will only need a delay of two or three seconds to process the front-end image data synchronously."

"In that case, if Sister Sun is at 1 p.m. talking to Maria there at the beginning of the morning. From 1:00:02, the video processed by AI can be completely covered."

"No one can find any clues if I check it."

"If I were to be more direct, I would use AI processing process and add between the surveillance camera,"

"Monitor and video recorder, so that the data captured by the camera will be processed for two seconds and then transmitted to the monitoring room."

"Even if the security guard is sitting in the monitoring room and watching intently,"

"He will not be able to see Sister Sun. The whole process appears, and there is a delay of several seconds from the camera to the monitor itself."

"They can't notice it at all, so they can subvert the entire monitoring system without anyone noticing..."

The young woman also heard the feasibility of it and hurriedly said:

"If it is like what Madam said, then we can make a person completely evaporate on the data level,"

"Or let a person be reborn on the data level."

"It is obviously me who set off from here to the airport,"

"But the monitoring What you see on the Internet is the appearance of another person,"

"And there is no sense of disobedience."

"This is perfect for concealing your identity and whereabouts!"

"Yes!" Margaret nodded: "If we have this kind of technology, Maybe I don't need to be so cautious about hiding here and there."

"As long as I can erase all my whereabouts at the data level,"

"I'm not afraid that Victoria will be able to discover my whereabouts."

While talking, Sister Sun ran all the way and ran in from the door.

Seeing that she was out of breath running at such an old age,

Margaret couldn't help asking:

"Sister Sun, why are you running? Is there any emergency?"

Sister Sun couldn't hide her excitement and said out of breath:

"Mam... Madam! ...Miss Lin said..."

"What did she say?"

Margaret hurriedly stood up and asked her to sit in her seat.

While helping her along her back, she asked:

"Sister Sun, don't worry, what did Maria say?"

Sister Sun rested for a moment and said with an excited smile:

"Madam... Miss Lin said... that she and the young master have deduced Meng Changsheng's intentions."

"The young master has promised not to go to Shiwanda Mountain and not to practice the "Nine Mysterious Heart Decisions!"

Margaret breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile:

"Great!"

"With his current comprehensive strength, it is difficult for Victoria to directly threaten him."

"I am not afraid of anything, just these two things. Maria is really smart,"

"And it is not difficult to deduce the logic. Now, I can relax and have a good sleep!"

Sister Sun quickly said: "Madam, there is another good news!"

"In fact great news!"

Chapter 6055

"What great news?"

Margaret couldn't help but raise her eyebrows and asked curiously:

"What kind of good news is it?"

"Can it be called such great news?"

Sister Sun said happily: "Aren't you curious about what the young master is doing?"

"What corporation did he reach with the Routhchild family?"

"I asked Miss Lin, and she said that the young master has reached a secret agreement with Simon,"

"The patriarch of the Routhchild family."

"Master Wade gave him a pill in exchange for part of his cash and a complete set of AI models."

"A complete set?"

Margaret's eyes widened:

"Is it the most powerful AI model currently invested by the Routhchild family?"

"Yes!" Sister Sun nodded heavily.

Margaret quickly asked: "This model is now the biggest outlet for Internet technology."

"Its future market value will not be less than hundreds of billions of dollars,"

"And it has also been elevated to a strategic level by the United States."

"From software to hardware, it is banned from external sales. How did Charlie do it?"

Sister Sun said, "Miss Lin didn't reveal too much to me,"

"But I believe that there should be some restrictions."

Margaret nodded slightly and said excitedly:

"So It seems that Nvidia has recently delayed the delivery of graphics cards for other companies for a reason."

"It should be that the products are transferred to the Routhchild family,"

"And only they have such influence."

After saying that, Margaret added:

"Since everything is in a secret operation, the AI model promised by the Routhchild family to Charlie will most likely not be announced to the public."

"In other words, Charlie will most likely want an identical set of things,"

"But the Routhchild family will not do it for commercial use,"

"It will not be announced to the outside world."

"In this case, you can understand why the Routhchild family agreed."

Sister Sun smiled and said: "Madam if the young master gets a complete set of AI models,"

"He will be able to face the Warriors Den in the future."

"He will definitely be able to take more initiative when doing it."

Margaret smiled knowingly and sighed: "There are so many things that AI can do,"

"Plus Charlie now has Duncan Li to assist him,"

"So he can definitely get twice the result with half the effort."

"Maybe it will bring unprecedented trouble to Victoria."

After saying that, Margaret stood up and said to Sister Sun:

"Sister Sun, get ready, it's time to leave Aurous Hill."

Margaret's purpose in coming to Aurous Hill was initially she wanted to meet Nanako Ito and find a way to help her gain enlightenment.

After Nanako gained enlightenment,

She stayed in Aurous Hill and kept paying attention to Charlie's actions in the United States.

After it was official that Sifang Baozhuang returned to China,

She wanted to convey a message to Charlie not to practice the "Nine Mysterious Heart Decisions" in the "Nine Mysterious Scriptures Preface".

Now that her goals have been successfully achieved,

Staying in Aurous Hill will only increase her risk of exposure.

After all, Aurous Hill not only has her son Charlie,

But also Maria, a wise and almost demonic being.

Margaret is also afraid that they will find out if she continues to stay here,

So it is best to leave as soon as possible.

...

When she left Aurous Hill, Charlie was sitting at the dinner table at his grandma's house with some embarrassment.

Grandma kept asking him questions, and his uncle at the dinner table was also very enthusiastic,

But his aunt Tece had always been a little taciturn.

At first, Charlie was afraid that she would ask about Pavel at the dinner table,

So he felt a little embarrassed from the moment he walked in.

But seeing that she didn't speak much,

The embarrassment in his heart became even more obvious.

Although Grandma and Uncle asked many questions, they did not ask about Pavel.

It seemed that they had reached a tacit agreement to never mention this topic.

After lunch, Charlie chatted with his grandmother for a while before saying goodbye and leaving.

When the old lady saw that Charlie was leaving, she stood up and said,

"Charlie, grandma will take you out."

At this time, Tece, who had been silent, stood up and said,

"Mom, please rest while I see him off."

Charlie knew that his aunt probably wanted to talk to him privately, so he nodded and said:

"Yes, Grandma, don't bother."

Grandma also knew that her little daughter must have wanted to ask her grandson, so he nodded and said,

"Okay, let your aunt see you off."

The aunt and nephew walked out of the villa gate one after another and came to the yard.

Tece couldn't bear it she asked Charlie:

"Charlie, tell the truth to your aunt, is Pavel dead?"

Charlie was not surprised at all by her question, and nodded very frankly:

"Yes, Aunt, Pavel is already dead."

Tece pursed her lips and asked again: "How did he die?"

Charlie replied: "He was burned to death in the fire,"

"But there were no clues left, and the ashes were all disposed of,"

"Which is basically the same as evaporated."

Tece nodded lightly.

She knew before that Charlie went to New York, and not long after he went to New York,

Chapter 6056

Pavel disappeared so several managers of the An family called her because they couldn't find Pavel.

The moment she learned that Pavel was missing, she guessed that he should be dead.

However, she has not waited for a clear message.

Now that she got Charlie's confirmation, she felt mixed feelings.

Ultimately, though, there was a sense of relief.

So she asked Charlie: "Charlie, you should have known for a long time that Pavel was a member of Warriors Den, right?"

"That's right." Charlie nodded and said truthfully:

"I guessed earlier that he should be a member of Warriors Den."

"He is a 'scholar', but there has been no direct evidence."

"However, when I went to New York this time, I accidentally discovered that he had secretly joined forces with a count from the Warriors Den to get the Sifang Baozhuang,"

"So I looked for an opportunity to deal with both of them."

After that, he said to Tece apologetically:

"Auntie, the incident happened suddenly and I didn't have time to ask you for instructions."

"Please forgive me."

Tece sighed softly and said to Charlie:

"Charlie, it's me who wants to thank you for getting rid of harm to the An family."

"Your brother-in-law and I almost brought disaster to the An family because of our carelessness."

"It was all thanks to you both times."

"If you hadn't saved the An family from misfortune,"

"Maybe your brother-in-law and I would have become the number one sinner of the An family..."

Charlie felt relieved when he saw that his aunt was very sincere.

He actually didn't know much about her.

If she had a correct view of right and wrong, she would naturally not blame him for this matter.

He was afraid that if his aunt was a love brain,

Then his dealing with her husband after all would inevitably bring dissatisfaction to her.

Fortunately, the An family has seen ups and downs,

And the pattern is much greater than that of ordinary people.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Auntie, the 'scholars' of Warriors Den are more penetrating than we imagined."

"Those who appeared around you and my uncle in the past have made you feel bright or somewhat admired."

"The opposite s3x is probably all theirs."

"Even if it were me, it would be difficult to see through and guard against."

Tece nodded lightly, and Charlie's words made her feel a little better.

Charlie knew that she needed some time to slowly adapt to digestion, so he said:

"Auntie, you don't have to think about anything for these two days."

"Have a good rest. After a while, the situation between us and the Warriors Den should be settled."

"A big change has occurred, allowing us to take more initiative."

"At that time, we may have to take the initiative."

"At that time, you and your uncle should also try to participate as much as possible."

Tece clenched her fists and nodded firmly:

"Okay Charlie, I understand!"

After saying goodbye to their aunt, Charlie drove to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel below to see the progress of the martial arts training.

As soon as the car drove out of the mountain villa, he received a call from Steve Routhchild.

It was late at night in the United States at this time.

Steve simply packed his luggage and prepared to go straight to the airport at dawn.

In order to show his goodwill to Charlie, he called him specifically.

Charlie answered the phone and asked with a smile:

"Steve, why are you calling me so late?"

Steve quickly said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, I was thinking that it should be afternoon in China."

"I shouldn't bother you by calling you at this time."

Charlie hummed and asked him: "Do you have anything to do with me?"

Steve said with an apologetic smile:

"That's right, Mr. Wade, my father just asked me to do something in China and will be leaving in three or four hours."

"I was thinking that you should be in China as well,"

"So I wanted to ask if it would be convenient for you. I would like to visit you in person..."

"Visit me. ..." Charlie smiled and said:

"Haven't we already agreed about business? Just behave well, why bother coming to see me?"

Steve hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I am right now absolutely loyal to you."

"In my mind, you are like a beacon of life."

"If I come to China and don't see you, I will feel very sorry..."

Charlie knew that Steve must want to see him.

He took a look at the situation, hoping to get time for himself,

A point in time as to how long his father could live.

Although Charlie didn't really want to see him, he was still the second-in-command of the Routhchild family,

So it was okay to always suppress him in various ways.

He came to pay homage to him in person.

If he didn't see him yet, he was afraid that he would be attacked.

If this guy thinks that he has no hope of succeeding in this life and is completely ruined,

Wouldn't he lose the value of using him?

So, he said: "Since you have come from afar, I, the host, naturally want to express my gratitude."

"You tell me your destination in China this time and a time that is convenient for you, and I will make arrangements."

Steve heard this, he suddenly became excited and said quickly:

"Mr. Wade, I am going to Aurous Hill, but this is not important."

"Please tell me your city. After I landed in Aurous Hill, my first job was to see you, everything else later!"

Charlie said curiously: "You said Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Steve said: "My father asked me to go to Aurous Hill for business."

"If I don't fly to Aurous Hill as my first stop,"

"I'm afraid it will hurt him. But don't worry, just give me an address and I'll come to see you after I land there!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What a coincidence,"

"I'm in Aurous Hill. When you arrive, I'll take care of you."

Chapter 6057

Steve was naturally flattered when he heard that Charlie was going to take care of him.

He thanked him repeatedly:

"Mr. Wade, you have so many things to do and can still take the time to see me. Thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Between friends, you don't have to be so polite."

"When do you expect to land in Eastcliff?"

Steve thought for a while and said respectfully: "Back to Mr. Wade,"

"I will take off in a few hours."

"The flight will take about fifteen hours and I will land in Aurous Hill."

"It will be around ten o'clock tomorrow morning local time."

Charlie said: "Let's do this. I will host a banquet at noon tomorrow at the most famous Classic Mansion in Aurous Hill."

"This restaurant is very famous, and my men will definitely be able to find a place."

"You can just come over when the time comes."

Although the Routhchild family does not have the manpower in Aurous Hill,

Their Greater China headquarters is in Eastcliff,

It has a very high level and a lot of manpower,

So Steve has notified the administrative staff there who will arrange personnel and vehicles in advance to serve him in Aurous Hill.

It happened that the landing time was relatively close to lunchtime.

It was a very reasonable arrangement to go directly to see Charlie for a meal.

Steve thought it was a very reasonable arrangement, so he said very cheerfully:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, I will be out then."

"When I get to the airport, I will come directly to the ...Classic Mansion!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, then we will meet tomorrow."

Steve said attentively: "Okay, Mr. Wade, see you tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Steve was extremely excited.

He originally thought that Charlie would not even agree to see him,

But he didn't expect that he would treat him to dinner.

This was obviously a friendly signal.

It seemed that his trip to China this time had a very good start.

If everything goes well, it would be even more perfect if he could complete the task assigned by the old man and bring the two Hogwitz father and son back to New York.

His wife was packing his simple luggage for him.

Seeing him finish the phone call, she quickly asked in a low voice:

"Hubby, that ba5tard named Wade wants to treat you to dinner?"

Steve was startled and glared at her.

He glanced at her and said fiercely:

"What the h3ll are you talking about Mr. Wade!"

The wife said disdainfully: "What are you doing?"

"That ba5tard ruined your good deeds,"

"And you still protect him? Are you suffering from Stockholm Syndrome?!"

Steve lowered his voice and said,

"You know nothing! Mr. Wade's hands and eyes are astounding, and he is very capable."

"You and I can't play with him at all."

"Didn't I tell you? There are ways to make the old man die."

"I'll go back. I'd rather offend the president than offend him!"

After saying that, Steve warned: "Don't think you can talk fast at home!"

"There are some things that should be said at home."

"It's easy to talk, but you can't stop it when you go out."

"This is a potential factor for trouble in the future!"

"And you have to know that walls have ears!"

"Mr. Wade may not be able to hear you when you scold Mr. Wade,"

"But you can guarantee that the old man's confidant will be there."

"No one of my brothers can hear me?"

"What if they report me? Wouldn't it be the end?"

His wife's expression became more frightened and ashamed,

And Steve lowered his voice at this time:

"You have to remember, in this family, even our son cannot be completely trusted!"

The wife couldn't help but say:

"Husband... you don't doubt your children, right?"

"We have watched them grow up, they are our flesh and blood!"

"It would be too much to doubt your own flesh and blood."

"What does your own flesh and blood mean?"

Steve asked her: "Our son is our flesh and blood,"

"So am I not my father's flesh and blood?"

When the wife heard this, her expression was stunned.

After a long time, she sighed melancholy, nodded and said:

"Husband, you are right... I will never be like this again..."

Steve was satisfied and told her:

"After I leave, don't talk to anyone."

"When people mention Mr. Wade's affairs, I don't want anyone to know that I am going to meet with Mr. Wade."

"Okay!" The wife nodded heavily:

"Don't worry, husband, I will keep it secret!"

Chapter 6058

Steve also relaxed, nodded slightly, and then said:

"Mr. Wade wants to treat me to lunch this time."

"This is a friendly signal. I think I will gain a lot from my trip to China this time."

The wife said excitedly: "That's great!"

"You have to quickly understand the Chinese rules for treating guests to a meal."

"Don't let Mr. Wade think you are rude."

Steve nodded repeatedly: "Yes, yes, you are right."

"Yes! I have never participated in a real Chinese banquet,"

"So I really need to study it carefully to avoid being abrupt!"

After saying that, Steve immediately picked up his phone and searched for the rules of the Chinese dinner table.

His wife also quickly searched on her mobile phone.

...

At the same time, Charlie drove down the mountain and came to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel.

In order not to disturb the practice of most students,

He only called Orvel to inform him.

After all, Orvel himself was the weakest among many martial arts students,

And he was mostly here just for fun,

So Charlie asked him to wait for him at the entrance of the hot spring hotel.

When Charlie arrived at the hotel,

Orvel, dressed in martial arts uniform, was already waiting at the door.

He came to the car in a few steps, opened the door for Charlie, and said respectfully:

"Master Wade."

Charlie nodded and said to him: "By the way, Orvel, let Classic Mansion temporarily close to the outside world during the day tomorrow."

"Prepare a table of good wine and good food,"

"And remember to pay a certain amount of compensation to the guests who are originally booked."

Orvel agreed without hesitation and then asked:

"Master Wade, do you have friends to entertain?"

Charlie, He said casually:

"Not really a friend, just an enemy who came from afar."

"I understand!"

Orvel nodded and said with a smile,

"Don't worry, I will definitely make the arrangements."

Charlie smiled slightly. Nodding his head and added:

"If you have nothing to do tomorrow, come and entertain me."

"That guy's family has a lot of money."

"If you know him, you can also accumulate some connections."

After Orvel heard this, he felt extremely grateful.

In addition to being absolutely loyal in front of Charlie, he also often felt very inferior.

The main reason for his low self-esteem is that he has a poor background and poor strength.

The most important thing is that he has no knowledge and am just a rough guy.

As for Charlie, the head of the Wade family and the grandson of the An family,

He was even more powerful. He often felt unqualified to work beside him.

However, Charlie has never disliked his origin,

And even made him the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and even the whole province.

Now, he even has to introduce other rich people to him, how can he not be moved?

However, he knew in his heart that he did not have to say his words of gratitude to Charlie,

So he said respectfully: "Okay, Master Wade,"

"I will be waiting at Classic Mansion tomorrow."

After that, he asked again: "By the way, Master,"

"What do you call that person you are talking about? I will inform the staff in advance."

Charlie said casually: "His name is Steve Routhchild."

"Routhchild?" Orvel asked in surprise:

"Is that the famous Routhchild family in the United States?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said,

"This guy is the second-in-command of the Routhchild family, the eldest son of the current patriarch."

"Dam..." Orvel was dumbfounded and murmured:

"The... the second-in-command of the Routhchild family... wants... to come to Classic Mansion for a meal... this... this..."

Seeing Orvel's shocked face, Charlie said, he smiled casually and said:

"What's so surprising about this?"

Orvel said hurriedly: "How could I have imagined that the second-in-command of the Routhchild family, worth trillions of dollars, would come to Classic Mansion for dinner..."

"Come to think of it. It's also Master Wade that I am being able!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not that I have a big face,"

"But that I pose a big threat to him."

"If he is sensible, he will come to your Classic Mansion to eat."

"If he is not sensible, he will go to your dog's house. To have his meals there."

Orvel suddenly understood, nodded heavily,

And then suddenly remembered something and blurted out:

"By the way, Master Wade, there are still two men from the Routhchild family imprisoned in the dog farm under my command!"

Chapter 6059

Hearing Orvel's words, Charlie frowned slightly, and then said,

"Are you talking about Walter and his father?"

"Yes!" Orvel nodded, smiled, and said,

"That's the guy who poisoned Ms. Wang's father and caused him to have kidney failure."

"He is a piece of sh!t."

"Didn't he and his father always say that they are members of the Routhchild family?"

Charlie waved his hand and said:

"They are not from the Routhchild family."

"It is impossible for a Routhchild family to have the surname Hogwitz."

After saying that, Charlie thought for a while and said:

"Hogwitz surname is probably a Jewish surname."

“They might be relatives of the Routhchild family.”

At this point, Charlie suddenly realized:

“I have probably figured it out.”

“Steve came to Aurous Hill to find this person.”

“For father and son, this old man has just recovered and wants to be the clan leader for a few more years.”

“He may be trying to win over those relatives.”

Orvel said hurriedly:

“Master Wade, according to what you said, this kid came to Aurous Hill to fight against you.”

“Ah! How about we give him a Hongmen Banquet,”

“Let him have a full meal tomorrow,”

“And then tie him to the dog farm directly to keep him company with the two men!”

Charlie said with a smile: “No, Steve is the second in command of the Routhchild family,”

“Which is equivalent to the ancient prince.”

“This Hogwitz is most likely the child of an old princess after she got married, and may not be Steve.”

“As a biological sister, this relative is far away.”

“If we really have a close relationship,”

“It’s impossible for her to be locked up in your dog farm for so long without even the Routhchild family coming to look for her.”

Orvel nodded: “That’s true. Also...”

After saying that, he quickly asked:

“Master Wade, since this kid is here to find someone,”

“He might be able to find the head of the dog farm!”

“If he turns against you then, wouldn’t that be a trouble in the future?”

Charlie said with a smile: "Every dog you raise in the dog farm counts,"

"Even if you lend all their eggs to Steve, he won't dare to fall out with me."

After saying that, Charlie's expression became serious and said:

"Well, since they are here, let's not pretend to be stupid and cowardly in front of them."

"Just prepare a business car that can't be seen from the inside."

"During dinner tomorrow I will ask Steve,"

"If he really comes to see the father and son, get him in the car directly after dinner,"

"Take him to visit the dog farm, and let him meet Walter and his father by the way."

"I see how he reacts."

Orvel nodded heavily without thinking:

“Sure! The commercial vehicles used by several underground casinos under me to pick up and drop off guests are all from the back row and cannot be seen from outside.”

“When the time comes, I will have someone prepare one vehicle.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly and asked,

“What is Master Mateo doing?”

Orveldao said, “Master Mateo is teaching everyone martial arts in the hall.”

Charlie nodded and said to him:

“Go and tell Master Mateo that I’ll be waiting for him in the general manager’s office.”

“Okay!” Orvel said, “Master Wade, please come to the office first,”

“And I’ll inform Master Hong immediately.”

Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel Design There are hundreds of rooms,

Which can accommodate thousands of guests and hundreds of employees.

Now it is no longer open to the public and only serves a few hundred martial arts students and supporting service personnel,

So most of the rooms and venues are empty.

Charlie sat in the general manager's office for a while.

Mateo, who was wearing a Tang suit, quickly came to the door.

After knocking on the door and getting Charlie's permission,

He pushed the door open and said with excitement:

"Master Wade, you haven't been here to guide this subordinate for a while!"

Charlie was slightly surprised and then joked:

"Master Mateo returned to China not long ago,"

"But I didn't expect that you would learn the domestic scenes very quickly."

"No, no, no." Mateo waved his hand quickly, and said seriously:

"Master Wade, in the opinion of the subordinates, you have extraordinary talents."

“It is my honor and opportunity to listen to your teachings in person.”

Chapter 6060

Charlie saw that he was very sincere, but still said very humbly:

“Master Mateo, I know very little about martial arts.”

“Unlike you, you have rich theoretical knowledge and practical experience.”

“More importantly, you have taught so many disciples in Taizhen Taoism,”

“And you are absolutely excellent in teaching.”

“As a senior person, how am I qualified to give advice on your teaching work?”

After saying that, Charlie asked him: “Is everything okay here recently?”

Mateo cupped his hands and said respectfully:

“Back to Master Wade, everything is fine here.”

“I have the “Taizhen Hunyuan Dao” you gave me.”

“Everyone has a very solid foundation for the follow-up mental skills.”

“The progress of this group of students is the fastest I have seen in all my years of teaching.”

Charlie thought of his disciple Romana,

Who had previously taken this girl upon himself to take the initiative and bring the entire Taizhen Tao to China.

She was regarded as a student of his.

However, he did not have time to manage it,

So she handed it over to Mateo for training.

So he asked curiously: “Those disciples of your Taizhen Tao How are they practicing?”

Mateo said hurriedly: “Back to Master Wade,”

“The Taizhen Tao disciples are practicing much faster than when they were in the United States.”

“This girl Romana is now like the desperate Saburo.”

“In addition to practicing every day, she is making rapid progress.”

“She has exceeded my expectations for her.”

After saying that, Mateo couldn't help but sigh:

“But in terms of the speed of progress, Romana can only be ranked second.”

“Among them, the one who has made the most progress is Miss Ito,”

“And, recently, in the past two days, Miss Ito's state has changed completely.”

“Even your subordinate can't understand.”

“It's really unbelievable what state Miss Ito is in now.”

Charlie asked in surprise: “You said Nanako saw a surge in her talents?”

“Yes!” Mateo nodded heavily and praised:

“Miss Ito's understanding is the best I have seen in so many years!”

“She always gives people a sense of transcendence, which is amazing.”

Charlie couldn't help but become curious.

It stands to reason that Nanako has just entered the martial arts not long ago.

Although she had taken the rejuvenation pill she gave her before and her body had indeed improved a lot,

She still had to walk step by step slowly to learn martial arts.

Even if the cultivation speed is faster than that of ordinary people,

Charlie feels that it will not make Mateo feel so amazed.

So he said: "By the way, is Miss Ito here today?"

"She is here."

Mateo said hurriedly: "Miss Ito is at the martial arts hall at the moment."

Charlie nodded and said: "Master Mateo, you go inform Miss Ito and ask her to come here to see me."

"Also, after today's lecture, tell all the students that I have a gift for everyone tomorrow morning."

"You can also count the number of people and give me an accurate figure."

Previously, in order to make the students here progress faster,

Charlie specially prepared some “oral liquids” for them,

And the active ingredients in them were naturally various elixirs refined by himself.

However, due to his busy schedule,

Charlie originally wanted to wait until Nanako, Aoxue, Issac, and Orvel all entered the martial arts sect,

And then distribute the oral liquid to the students to help them speed up their training,

But later things were quite busy and he hadn't had time to distribute the oral liquid to the students here.

There are now many more students here than before.

Except for Nanako, Qin Aoxue, and the other girls,

They were mainly members of the He family and the soldiers of Warriors Den.

But later, Romana, who had a bit of a tiger personality,

Directly moved the entire Taizhen Tao to China,

So the number of people here was much larger.

Fortunately, he had a simple oral liquid-filling system in his mid-level villa in Champs Elysees.

Install the equipment, and can seize the time to fill another batch this afternoon.

Chapter 6061

Mateo didn't know what gifts Charlie had for everyone,

So he said respectfully: "Don't worry, Master Wade, I will inform Miss Ito right away."

"As for the current number of people, if these subordinates remember correctly,"

"They should be 426."

"Mr. Chen has gone to Eastcliff during this time."

"If you include him, there are 427 people."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said:

"I will inform Issac to come back later."

"At eight o'clock tomorrow morning, everyone assemble at the Martial Arts Hall!"

Mateo didn't know what gifts Charlie wanted to give everyone,

But according to his opinion, since every one of more than 400 people had a share,

It was probably something money could buy.

For Mateo, he was not short of money, but he was not very interested in anything that money could buy.

But since Charlie said it, he naturally wanted to support him,

So he said very gratefully:

“Master Wade, who has so many things to do, is still thinking about us,”

“Which is really flattering to the subordinates.”

“I would like to thank Master Wade on behalf of everyone!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Master Mateo, there is no need to be so polite.”

Mateo said respectfully: “Master Wade,”

“If there is nothing else, call Miss Ito here first.”

“Okay.”

Mateo said goodbye and left, then returned to the martial arts hall,

Called out Nanako Ito, and whispered:

“Miss Ito, Master Wade is here, in the general manager’s office waiting for you.”

As soon as Ito Nanako heard that Charlie was waiting,

She immediately said with surprise:

“Mr. Wade is here! Thank you, Master!”

After that, she also looked deeply at Mateo and bowed.

Mateo was stunned for a moment and thought to himself:

“I’m just passing on a message, what do you want to thank me for?”

Just as he was thinking about it, Nanako had already run away.

Soon, she arrived at the door of the general manager’s office.

Before she could knock on the door,

Charlie said from inside: “Come in, Nanako.”

Nanako carefully pushed the door open, and first exposed her head and looked at Charlie.

He smiled sweetly, then entered the office,

Closed the door on her back, and asked Charlie happily:

“Master, when did you come back?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I just came back today.”

After that, he looked at her, he was suddenly stunned and exclaimed:

“Nanako, you...how do you have spiritual energy in your body?!”

Nanako Ito asked Charlie with some excitement and shyness:

“Did you see it?”

Charlie nodded heavily, and then asked her:

“You... have you enlightened?”

Nanako smiled, nodded, and said:

“I feel that my whole state has changed a lot,”

“My senses are much stronger than before,”

“And I can also feel the surrounding things, I should be considered enlightened...”

Charlie was excited and overjoyed!

Never in his wildest dreams did he expect that there would be people around him who could achieve enlightenment.

This gave him a feeling similar to that of a person who is forced to walk alone in the dark and suddenly meets like-minded friends to accompany him and walk hand in hand.

He was so excited that he subconsciously took Nanako’s hand and transferred a trace of spiritual energy into her body.

He immediately confirmed that Nanako Ito’s sea of consciousness already had spiritual energy,

And that she had truly realized the Tao and was like himself,

And could control it like a spiritual person.

He couldn't help but ask: "Nanako, how did you do it?"

Nanako said truthfully: "By chance,"

"I heard that an eminent monk came to Aurous Hill to give lectures and could also consecrate people and bless amulets,"

"So I went to Qixia Temple to meet him."

"But he insisted that I have wisdom and wanted me to study Buddhism like him after enlightenment."

"I said I was not interested in studying Buddhism,"

"But he told me the method of enlightenment."

"I tried it myself and accidentally I realized the Tao..."

"You realized the Tao accidentally..."

Chapter 6062

Charlie was completely shocked and couldn't help but sigh:

"Do you know that some people can't realize the Tao for hundreds of years,"

"And some people even have been with the enlightened master all their life,"

"But still haven't been able to realize it, and you unexpectedly realized it..."

Nanako thought that Charlie was exaggerating, and laughed softly:

"Charlie really knows how to joke, who can't realize it after hundreds of years?"

"I'm afraid people who haven't enlightened themselves can't live for such a long time, right?"

Charlie smiled noncommittally.

Naturally, he couldn't tell anyone about Maria, including Nanako.

However, it is indeed true that Maria took the Evergreen Pill,

And lived for so many years but still failed to enter Taoism.

Moreover, the ancestor of the Jiang family had served Meng Changsheng all his life,

And it can be seen from the image left in the painting that Meng Changsheng at that time was indeed sincere to the ancestor of the Jiang family,

Otherwise, he would not have found out the opportunity to go back and fulfill the promise.

But even though the ancestor of the Jiang family was treated without reservation by Meng Changsheng,

He still failed to realize the truth.

It is really incredible that Nanako successfully attained enlightenment under the guidance of a Buddhist master.

So, Charlie asked her: "Nanako, can you tell me the details of your enlightenment?"

Nanako smiled and said,

"Of course, I have no secrets in front of you master."

After that, she explained how she happened to meet that neighbor in the elevator,

How she met Master Jingqing at Qixia Temple,

How she argued with Master Jingqing about selflessness and true self,

And how she found the whole process of enlightenment in the sea of consciousness,

He explained everything without reservation.

After hearing this, Charlie did not have any doubts about Master Jingqing and the trigger of the whole incident.

After all, when Nanako described it, she said that when she got off the elevator,

She happened to meet a neighbor who was on the phone.

After hearing the neighbor talk about the amulet,

It was Nanako who took the initiative to ask to know about Master Jingqing.

If someone took the initiative to tell Nanako all this,

It would naturally feel a bit deliberate.

But when Nanako took the initiative to fight for all of this,

Both Nanako herself and Charlie, as the bystander, felt that everything was natural.

Precisely because everything seemed flawless,

Charlie directly focused his attention on her method of enlightenment.

This is the first time Charlie has heard of this idea of letting the spiritual consciousness blend into his own sea of consciousness.

Because there was almost no process for his enlightenment.

After obtaining the “Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures”,

He had completed the entire process of enlightenment,

So he did not experience how to enlighten himself.

Surprised, Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

“It seems that enlightenment really depends on talent and opportunity.”

“Only a few people can do it by looking inside,”

“And even fewer can look inside the sea of consciousness.”

“There are few, let alone the integration of divine consciousness and sea of consciousness on these foundations...”

“Nanako, you have both talent and opportunity,”

“So you can successfully realize the Tao so early.”

Ito Nanako nodded and said with a smile:

“I am actually not very interested in enlightenment.”

“I just think that with successful enlightenment, I will have more time and opportunities to accompany you in the future,”

“So I feel full of motivation.”

Charlie was moved in his heart, but he couldn't help but sigh:

“It's a pity that I don't have a mental method suitable for practicing Reiki.”

“Otherwise, I could share it with you and we could make progress together.”

Nanako smiled and said:

“Master, don’t be depressed, there is still a long way to go,”

“Maybe we can find further opportunities within a certain period of time.”

Charlie nodded slightly in agreement and said:

“Yes, don’t worry about this, there will definitely be opportunities in the future.”

After that, he thought of something and quickly took out a Cultivation pill,

Handed it to Nanako and said:

“Nanako, although you have enlightened now, you don’t have the mental method at hand,”

“And there is no naturally existing spiritual energy around you.”

“It is very difficult to improve your strength,”

“Even if you want to increase the spiritual energy in your body.”

“This elixir is specially used to replenish spiritual energy,”

“Please take it first and give it a try!”

Chapter 6063

Although Nanako had just gained enlightenment not long ago,

She had already realized a very critical problem,

That is, the amount of spiritual energy available to her was pitifully small,

And there were almost no external channels for obtaining spiritual energy.

For today's ascetics, obtaining spiritual energy is the biggest difficulty.

There is no spiritual energy in the world,

So the only external channels for obtaining it are pills, spiritual stones, or formations.

If a person has a complete cultivation of the mind method,

He can generate spiritual energy in the body by running the mind method,

But for people like Charlie and Nanako who do not have the mind method,

This road of self-sufficiency is not feasible.

Therefore, the small amount of spiritual energy generated in Nanako's body when she attained enlightenment was basically exhausted after trying the spiritual energy perception.

Charlie is slightly better than Nanako.

The spiritual stones he got by chance in the early days provided him with a lot of spiritual energy.

Later, relying on the Cultivation Pill,

He could barely make up for the gap in spiritual energy.

Although Charlie couldn't help Nanako improve her cultivation,

Fortunately, he could provide Nanako with pill help.

Nanako naturally knew that Charlie's elixir must be very precious.

Seeing that Charlie gave him one without hesitation,

She subconsciously wanted to decline it politely.

But she suddenly thought of another question.

If she wanted to improve her strength and worry more about Charlie,

She must accept the pill given by him.

Otherwise, why should she talk about walking with him?

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie and said with great sincerity:

“Charlie, I know nothing about Taoism,”

‘But my determination to practice with Charlie and go on together can be learned from the sun and the moon.’

“If you do not dislike it,”

“I will work hard to take care of you in the future!”

Charlie was moved, nodded slightly, and said with a smile:

“You are my only Taoist friend.”

“I hope you can improve your cultivation as soon as possible and give me a helping hand in the future!”

After saying that, Charlie handed the elixir to her.

Nanako reached out and took the elixir, and then asked Charlie:

“Mr. Charlie, should I eat it all at once, or take it in several doses?”

Charlie patted his forehead:

“I almost forgot that you have just realized this.”

“The spiritual energy in this pill is not only pure but also very abundant.”

“It is not suitable to take the whole pill.”

“It is better to divide it into ten parts and then take one of them to give it a try.”

Nanako nodded lightly and divided the pill into almost ten parts.

Equal parts then picked up one of them and said to Charlie:

“Let me take one first and give it a try!”

Charlie encouraged: “As long as I am here, you can take it with confidence.”

Nanako smiled sweetly, and immediately put that portion of the elixir into her mouth.

The moment it entered the mouth, the elixir turned into a powerful and surging spiritual energy,

Pouring directly into Nanako's sea of consciousness.

The originally calm sea of consciousness seemed to have stirred up a storm in an instant, followed by a turbulent wave.

And Nanako also felt that the energy available for calling in her sea of consciousness became much stronger in an instant.

The sensory abilities that had been greatly improved after enlightenment suddenly jumped to a new level,

And the spiritual energy in her body also changed.

It was extremely abundant and with just a slight movement of consciousness,

The spiritual energy immediately separated from the body,

And everything in the entire office seemed to be under his control from God's perspective.

Immediately afterward, this control continued to spread to the surroundings.

In a moment, seven or eight surrounding rooms also entered the range of perception.

Charlie could feel the spiritual energy that Nanako was releasing.

Looking at herself, the spiritual energy in her body was already very full,

And she couldn't continue to take the pill even if she thought about it.

After a moment, she withdrew the spiritual energy she used for perception,

Raised her head and said to Charlie:

"I could only release very little spiritual energy before,"

"But it was difficult for me to control the movement of the spiritual energy,"

"But the spiritual energy I released just now,"

"I can already move according to my own thoughts."

"Although the movement is still a bit sluggish, this feeling is really amazing!"

Charlie nodded and said: "The control of spiritual energy is very important."

“In the future, using spiritual energy to drive spells or formations will all rely on the control of spiritual energy with thoughts,”

“You can practice more. When you become more proficient,”

“I will teach you how to use spiritual energy to drive the formation.”

“At that time, I will give you a magic weapon that can be used to attack!”

Nanako said seriously nodding and firmly:

“Don’t worry, I will go all out and never let you down!”

Charlie smiled knowingly and then said:

“Nanako, since you have realized the truth now,”

“There is no need to stay here to continue.”

“Now that you are practicing martial arts,”

“It is better to concentrate on practicing the control of spiritual energy.”

Chapter 6064

Nanako knew that monks and martial arts were no longer the same world.

If she stayed here, it would indeed be meaningless and would delay the business, so she said:

“Since In this way, I will go find a suitable house for practicing today!”

“Tomson is not so convenient.”

Charlie couldn’t help but sigh: “We really should find a place suitable for practicing Taoism.”

“You can go to my mountainside villa first, which is quieter and more private.”

Nanako nodded slightly, and then asked with some expectancy:

“Then will you go there to practice Taoism?”

Charlie said frankly: “I am ashamed to say that I have no good way to further improve my cultivation,”

“So I rarely practice. As for the mountainside villa,”

“Apart from refining some elixirs, I have no other use.”

Nanako asked him: “Do you still think it’s because you haven’t cultivated the mental method?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded: “My current situation is like a self-taught elementary school course,”

“But I haven’t found the middle school textbooks yet, and I can’t find them.”

“The students accepted by the school have no idea how to improve themselves in the next step,”

“And they are equivalent to streetwalkers in the field of monasticism.”

Nanako could see Charlie’s helplessness and couldn’t help but say:

“Don’t belittle yourself, in this world, no one can Every discipline has been established bit by bit by predecessors,”

“And the same goes for practicing Taoism.”

“Although Charlie does not have a ready-made mental cultivation method,”

“I believe that if Charlie is willing to study hard,”

“He might be able to develop a set of mental methods by himself.”

Charlie did not comment on Nanako’s words.

He also knew that this possibility must exist in theory.

However, it would be easier for the predecessors to plant trees and for others to enjoy the shade.

It would be easier to stand on the shoulders of giants and achieve results.

And if you want to establish a sect in a certain field on your own,

It is not something that can be described as “difficult”.

It requires a genius beyond ordinary people to do it.

Charlie didn’t think he was such a genius, but Nanako’s words also gave him some inspiration.

It is difficult for a primary school student to have talents like Newton and Gauss.

But if you are more down-to-earth and do more research on the basis of elementary school mathematics,

You might be able to figure out a little bit of the knowledge of junior high school mathematics.

Just like before, Nanako relied on her own exploration to achieve voyeurism and found a way to make her consciousness jump down into the sea of consciousness without a teacher.

That method not only made her martial arts improve rapidly,

But also it laid a solid foundation for her enlightenment.

As soon as he thought about this, Charlie secretly decided in his heart that he would take more time to go to the mountainside villa in the future,

Where he could concentrate on studying Taoism.

Maybe he could find a way to break through on the existing basis.

However, when he thinks about his grandmother's family living in a villa in the middle of the mountain,

If goes there every day to practice retreat,

He will definitely pass by the door of his grandmother's house.

Out of courtesy, since he is there, it is impossible not to say hello,

But once he says hello, this efficiency stool will naturally decrease.

Besides, if Nanako comes here every day,

It will not be easy to explain to her grandmother after all.

Therefore, Charlie couldn't wait to find a new place to practice.

After thinking about it, Stella's idea of buying the Qin family's waterfront mansion when she came to Aurous Hill under the pseudonym Zhan Fei jumped into his mind.

The Qin family's villa is located in Shuiyun Villa,

Which is far away from the city.

It is surrounded by mountains and rivers, has excellent scenery,

And has not many residents, so it is relatively quiet.

Moreover, the Qin family's mansion is a combination of two villas.

Not only do they have the same buildings as the two villas themselves,

But they also took advantage of the early loosening of policies to make a lot of additions to combine the two villas into one.

The actual usable area is at least three The size of a villa.

Stella originally bought this house and asked his wife to help design and renovate it.

Now that it has been idle, it is better to buy this house from Stella and use it exclusively for his own cultivation in the future.

Moreover, there are not many households in Shuiyun Villa.

There are only twenty or thirty households in total, and they are all large houses.

Charlie feels that he might as well do it more thoroughly and send more people to come forward to cover all the households in Shuiyun Villa.

Buy all the houses and make it a base.

The reason why Charlie had this idea was because the geographical location of Shuiyun Villa was indeed special.

This community is built on a gentle hillside.

The lake in front is actually a naturally formed barrier lake.

The road passes through the foot of the mountain, and the road up the mountain is a two-lane cement road built by the developer of the community.

This road only leads to Shuiyun Villa, which means that except for the owners and visitors of Shuiyun Villa, almost no one else will come here.

Once the actual owners of the entire community are all themselves,

Outsiders will naturally be isolated from the community.

Moreover, Orvel's original underground force had a deep background in Aurous Hill,

And there were many property companies among them.

He could easily replace the property company in Shuiyun Villa and let Orvel come forward to establish a new property company.

Then replace all the employees of the property company with his own people.

In this way, the confidentiality level of Shuiyun Villa will be higher.

He can do something big in Shuiyun Villa.

Every villa in Shuiyun Villa has a large underground space.

What's even more rare is that Aoxue liked to practice martial arts since she was a child,

So her father built a special training ground for her underground and invested a sum of money to develop it.

Taking a look at the underground part of Shuiyun Villa,

Maybe they can gradually turn it into an existence comparable to a dead soldier's garrison,

Which will be of great use in the future.

Thinking of this, Charlie immediately said to Nanako:

"Nanako, I'll call Miss Stella. She has a very suitable training venue in her hands!"

Chapter 6065

In view of the time difference, Charlie did not call Stella immediately,

But thinking about this matter would not be any difficult for Stella.

He would call her to communicate with her in the evening and start planning the follow-up.

So, Charlie said to Nanako:

“Nanako, in my opinion, you don’t need to go back to continue practicing martial arts.”

“Why don’t you come with me to the Mountainside Villa to help me in the afternoon.”

“When you’re done, we’ll go back to Tomson together.”

Nanako nodded without hesitation and said:

“Okay.”

After saying that, Nanako asked:

“Charlie, do you want me to say hello to Master Mateo?”

Charlie waved his hand and said:

“Don’t go now, he must still be teaching.”

“Let’s talk to him in private later.”

“Okay!”

Then, Charlie took Nanako back to his mountainside villa and went to the basement of the villa.

She was surprised to find that there was actually a simple oral liquid filling equipment,”

“And there are many unused empty oral liquid bottles and bottle stoppers next to it.

Nanako asked in surprise: “Why do you have pharmaceutical equipment here?”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s just a set of simple filling and sealing equipment.”

“I plan to prepare some for the martial arts students in Champs Elysees to improve their strength.”

“As for the elixir, there are just too many students in Champs Elysees.”

“I can’t afford to give each a pill,”

“So I simply turn the elixir into water and dilute a batch of oral liquid for them.”

After saying that, Charlie said again:

“I originally prepared more than two hundred bottles,”

“But I didn’t expect there would be so many people at that time.”

“Who would have thought that later Romana, brought the entire Taizhen Tao to Aurous Hill,”

“So I prepared some more. Give it to them tomorrow.”

Nanako suddenly understood and said with a smile:

“Ms. Long’s acting style is vigorous and resolute.”

“The more than 200 people in Taizhen Tao, regardless of gender, old or young, are all governed by her.”

“Even Mateo dare not speak loudly to her.”

“As long as she and Taizhen Tao can serve Mr. Charlie wholeheartedly,”

“It will be of great benefit to Mr. Charlie in the future.”

Charlie nodded and said: “Now is the time when we are most short of manpower.”

“The more than 200 people of Taizhen Tao cannot be underestimated.”

“It would be better if we can make further progress in strength in the future.”

After saying that, Charlie said: “Wait for me a moment,”

“I will mix some liquid medicine, and come over later to fill it.”

Charlie, with the help of Nanako, stepped up the production of a batch of oral liquid,

Filling a total of more than 400 bottles, with a total volume of 700.

Charlie plans to use the extra two hundred bottles as incentives among the students,

So that those who make the fastest progress and have the best attitude can receive additional rewards,

Which will also increase their enthusiasm.

When they finished filling the oral liquid and came out of the mountainside villa, it was already dark.

Seeing that it was already past seven o'clock,

Charlie drove back to the city with Nanako.

After returning to Tomson,

Charlie first sent Nanako to the basement and parked the car he drove from Purple Villa in the parking space bought by the Ito family in the basement.

He turned off the car and planned to take Nanako into the elevator first,

Then go up to the first floor from the elevator, and then walk back to his villa.

When he and Nanako were about to get out of the car,

A female driver had already got out of the car in the parking space diagonally opposite.

After she locked the car, she carried her bag and walked to the elevator hall.

When Nanako saw her, she said to Charlie:

“Charlie, she is the neighbor I mentioned.”

“It was only when I heard her calling her friend that day that I learned that Master Jingqing was coming to Aurous Hill.”

Charlie nodded lightly smiled and said:

“It seems that if you have the opportunity, you must thank her.”

“She helped you realize the truth by accident.”

“Yes!”

Chapter 6066

Nanako also agreed with Charlie's point of view and said:

"If it hadn't been for her,"

"I might not have had the chance to achieve enlightenment."

Saying that, she said to him:

"Charlie, do you want to meet Master Jingqing?"

"Maybe he can give you some inspiration."

Charlie shook his head: "My situation is special,"

"So I'd better try not to meet him."

After saying that, Charlie looked at the woman's back,

Suddenly became more discerning, and immediately sensed it with his spiritual energy.

He didn't doubt this woman in his heart.

He used his spiritual energy to sense her,

And it was entirely because he thought of the 'scholar' from the Warriors Den.

He felt that all the coincidences in this world may not be coincidences.

Therefore, he thought about using spiritual energy to confirm.

If the other party was an ordinary person who didn't understand martial arts,

Let alone spiritual energy, it would prove that he was worrying too much.

After sensing it, he discovered that this woman was indeed neither a warrior nor a monk,

Which made him completely relieved.

The two pushed the door and got out of the car.

When they walked to the elevator hall normally,

The woman happened to be waiting here.

When the two arrived at the elevator hall, one of the elevators just opened.

The woman walked straight in, turned around after swiping her card,

And saw Nanako and Charlie following her.

She was suddenly surprised and said, "Ah, it's you!"

Nanako nodded with a smile and said,

"What a coincidence. You just got off work?"

"No." The woman said with a smile:

"I am just a housewife, there is no easy way to go to work,"

"I just came back from having dinner at my best friend's house."

After saying that, she looked curiously at Charlie and asked Nanako:

"Is this your boyfriend?"

Nanako blushed slightly, but still shook her head subconsciously and said:

"He is my friend, and he happens to live in the same community. I took his car."

She didn't dare to acquiesce or admit that Charlie was her boyfriend in front of her neighbors.

After all, Charlie himself was living in Tomson.

Wouldn't it be embarrassing if they met him and Claire again someday?

After hearing this, the woman nodded and asked Charlie,

"This gentleman also lives in this building?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I live in another building."

After saying that, he pressed the button on the elevator.

The woman nodded slightly and said with a smile:

"I thought you were a couple. You seem to be a perfect match."

Nanako said shyly: "No, no... we are just ordinary friends..."

The woman nodded and said no more.

The elevator quickly reached the first floor,

And Charlie said goodbye to the two of them, got out of the elevator, and walked back to the villa area.

At this moment, he never dreamed that the woman who was in the same elevator with him just now was his biological mother's subordinate,

And the reason why she came back before him was because everything was planned.

Margaret was worried that Charlie would think too much,

And deliberately asked her to find an opportunity to appear in front of him,

So that Charlie could confirm that she was just an ordinary person who did not understand martial arts and spiritual energy.

The reason why they have to calculate the time to let this woman enter the basement first is to further reduce the possibility of being suspected.

After all, people are subjective animals.

If a person follows you to the same place, someone who is interested will think that you are being followed,

But the opposite is different, and the level of suspicion is greatly reduced.

Margaret intervened in Nanako's enlightenment.

In order to prevent Charlie from noticing anything unusual,

She had to dispel all of Charlie's doubts.

Otherwise, with Charlie's character, he would definitely get to the bottom of it before giving up.

A few minutes later, Charlie returned to Tomson's villa area.

In the villa at this time, his in-laws were watching TV in the living room on the first floor.

Chapter 6067

With the TV running, they were both half-lying on the sofa, each scrolling through their mobile phones.

Claire has not returned from the United States, and Charlie has been out for many days.

From the beginning, the enemies fought every day, and gradually became tired and exhausted,

And evolved into the most familiar strangers.

Although the two were under the same roof, there was almost no communication between them.

Charlie pushed the door open and came in.

Both of them subconsciously stood up from the sofa, looked at Charlie in surprise, and said in unison:

“The good son-in-law is back!”

After saying that, the two of them looked at each other with disgust, as if they were both disappointed with the tacit understanding just now.

Jacob was about to take a step forward to talk to Charlie.

Elaine had already limped to his side.

She twisted his bu.tt to the side hard, catching Jacob off guard.

He immediately lost his center of gravity and waved.

After a long time, his arms couldn't regain their center of gravity,

So he could only stumble back to sit on the sofa.

Jacob looked up angrily. Elaine had already reached Charlie and said with a flattering face:

“Oh my dear son-in-law, why did you come back at this time and didn't say hello to Mom in advance?”

“Have you eaten yet? Do you want Mom to get you something?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don't bother Mom, I've eaten.”

Jacob stood up quickly, walked up to him, and said,

“Good son-in-law, how are you? You left for a long time.”

Charlie smiled and said: "The business volume this time is relatively large."

"I visited several houses and factories in a row. The main reason is that this customer is strong."

"Ohh!" Elaine said happily: "So he must pay a lot of money, right?"

"That's right." Charlie nodded and said casually:

"This customer is very willing to give money."

"Before I came back, he even paid an extra million for carriage fees."

Elaine exclaimed: "My dear! Gave you one million for the carriage fee. What kind of magical customer is this!"

She thought of something at this time and said to Charlie quickly:

"Good son-in-law, I read on the news that the youngest son of the richest man in India got married, and the pre-wedding party alone cost more than 100 million U.S. dollars."

"The equivalent of RMB is already over one billion."

“You said that if you could find a customer like this and provide him with feng shui for the location of his wedding,”

“Then it would be worth tens of millions of dollars to you?”

Charlie laughed dumbly and said: “It’s almost the same, but I don’t know the customers in India.”

“I guess I won’t be able to make this kind of money.”

Jacob pulled Charlie to sit down on the sofa and said:

“Good son-in-law, you should take a longer sight. Always showing Feng Shui to Chinese people is a kind of cultural obstruction.”

“Our Chinese civilization has a long history, but most foreigners don’t believe it.”

“Let’s forget it. Many young people in our country don’t believe in the wisdom left by our ancestors.”

“They would rather study zodiac signs and tarot cards all day long than study the things of our ancestors.”

“So tell me, why should we allow foreigners to study our Feng Shui secrets and the I Ching Bagua?”

Charlie felt that what Jacob said was reasonable, but his thoughts were a bit wistful.

If we look at history, both Eastern and Western cultures can be said to have a long history,

And even the East has had even worse, but the West has seized on the golden forty years in the late World War II.

In these forty years, the world's cultural, commodity, and financial exchanges have become increasingly close,

And the speed of cultural dissemination has naturally been astonishingly fast,

So their recent Modern culture is the most widely spread.

Things like horoscopes, just like Hollywood movies, have already swept the world.

However, if the secret technique of Feng Shui and the Yijing Bagua wants to sweep the West, it still needs a long way to go.

However, Charlie did not argue with Jacob, but just smiled and said:

“Dad, you are right, cultural confidence and cultural output are both important.”

“When there are opportunities in the future, I will definitely go overseas to promote Feng Shui.”

Jacob couldn't help but sigh: “Sometimes I have the urge to sacrifice my old bones and promote China's long history and culture to the world!”

As he said, he couldn't help but sigh: “I don't understand Feng Shui. Like you, if I was also a Feng Shui master. I have to go to the White House in the United States to give them a good look!”

“Tell them how to transform the White House to make their Feng Shui better!”

“When the time comes, the American TV station will report it, hey! Jacob, a Feng Shui master from China, was invited by His Excellency the President to visit the United States to solve the Feng Shui dilemma for the White House.”

“His superb Feng Shui attainments were praised by the President... It's amazing! It's amazing!”

Elaine blurted out: “Jacob, let me show you what you can do, and you even want to show Feng Shui to the White House of the United States.”

“Why don't you go next door to show Horiyah Feng Shui and help her become famous as soon as possible?”

Jacob was embarrassed and said: “Isn't this just chatting? If I were really a Feng Shui master,”

“Could I show Horiyah the Feng Shui? It would be a bad idea for her!”

Seeing that the two of them were arguing again, Charlie shook his head helplessly.

At this time, the mobile phone in his pocket suddenly rang.

He picked it up and saw that it was a video call from Claire!

Jacob and Elaine happened to be in the living room, so Charlie said to them:

“Mom Dad, Claire is making a video call, I will pick it up.”

The two agreed quickly, and then they were no longer hostile to each other,

So Charlie pressed answer without hesitation.

After the video connection was successful, Claire’s delicate and soft face appeared on the phone screen.

Seeing Charlie, she said in surprise: “Husband, you are home!”

Charlie nodded: “I just came back.”

As he said that, he moved his phone and connected Jacob and Elaine in.

Jacob asked with concern: "When will my daughter come back? Dad misses you!"

Elaine said quickly: "Good girl, don't listen to your dad's nonsense."

"Although mom misses you too, it's hard for you to be with the American Fei family now."

"What a great opportunity this is, you must put your career first,"

"If it doesn't work, Mom will go to the United States to take care of you!"

Claire said with a smile: "Mom, I made the call to Charlie just to say this, I just finished a morning meeting with Ms. Fei and the others."

"There are some legal issues with the project in the United States."

"It needs to be suspended for a while. The specific time has not been determined yet, so I plan to return."

Elaine heard this After hearing this, she couldn't help but feel a little disappointed and said:

"Then the eldest Fei family still can't solve some legal issues?"

Claire said with a smile: "Whether we can solve it or not, we have to go through judicial channels after the lawyer intervenes."

Elaine said: "What I mean is, don't they have the ability to solve the problem directly in one step?"

Claire could only explain: "No matter how rich you are, you must abide by the law."

"Since it is a legal matter, The problem must be solved in the legal field."

"Forget it, forget it," Elaine said a little disappointed:

"I originally said that I would go to the United States to accompany you for a few days. Now you are coming back."

With that, Elaine said: "By the way, girl, they won't use this as a reason to delay your salary, right?"

"I am telling you, you must not let them do this kind of thing."

"It is their problem that caused the project to be suspended,"

"And you can't lose even a penny of money for that matter!"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom...why do you talk about money all the time..."

Elaine said with a serious face: "In the real world,"

"What's the point of talking if you don't talk about money? Are you talking about a relationship?"

Seeing that Elaine was so disappointed, Charlie quickly said:

"Claire, when will you come back? Have you set a time?"

Claire said: "I want to share the information about the project here first."

"I will seal the progress and solve the remaining problems."

"If there are no other problems, I will hurry up and go back."

"If I can't finish it tomorrow, it will be the day after tomorrow at the latest."

Chapter 6068

Charlie asked her: "Have you seen the ticket? Is there a suitable flight the day after tomorrow??"

Claire said: "Ms. Fei said that she would directly arrange for the Fei family's special plane to take me back,"

"But I'm embarrassed. The cost of a special plane flight is in millions. How can I let people spend money?"

Elaine quickly said. : "Girl, then you can take a regular flight back,"

"And let her directly discount the money for the private plane to you! Discount you for one million!"

Charlie said quickly: "The Fei family has a lot of planes."

"If they don't usually fly, just throw them away. That needs to be maintained."

"The actual cost of one extra flight is actually not that high."

"In addition, there is no direct flight from New York back to Aurous Hill."

"You have to transfer in the middle. It's too troublesome."

“I’d better ask Ms. Fei to arrange a special flight to bring you here.”

Claire said with some embarrassment: “But that’s so embarrassing…”

Charlie said: “There’s nothing to be embarrassed about.”

“Besides, this is Miss Fei’s suggestion. I will call her later to thank her.”

After saying that, Charlie added: “You have been in the United States for so long.”

“Mod, Dad, and I miss you very much. Come back as soon as you finish the things at hand.”

“Miss Fei will arrange a flight to take you off.”

“You can go directly to the airport after finishing your work.”

“You can get home after just sleeping on the plane.”

“Otherwise, you have to wait for the flight to take off, and you have to transfer in the middle and you don’t know how long it will be delayed.”

Claire saw that Charlie had said this, so she nodded slightly, stuck out her tongue, and whispered:

“Actually, I also want to go back early, but I just feel embarrassed to let people spend money.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Then you don’t have to be embarrassed. When your husband makes money to buy a private jet.”

Claire thought it was a joke and said casually: “Okay, okay, but I don’t want you to work too hard.”

After that, a professional woman came to Claire’s office, she said politely:

“Ms. Willson, our next meeting is about to start. Would you like to push it back?”

Claire said quickly: “No, I will be there right away.”

After that, she said to Charlie: “Husband, I won’t talk anymore.”

“I have a meeting soon to touch on the follow-up and finishing issues. I will talk to you later.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and said: “You work first, and we’ll talk when you’re done.”

After hanging up the video, Elaine couldn’t help but mutter:

“Hey, you guys tell me, if Claire works for Miss Fei, how much does Miss Fei have to pay her?”

“Their fee The family seems to be very powerful. Eighteen million shouldn’t be too much, right?”

Jacob rolled his eyes at her and asked, “Do you think the rich people’s money comes from strong winds?”

“Work for the rich. It’s nothing more than a market price.”

“Can a cleaner who sweeps floors for Apple make millions of dollars a year?”

Elaine scolded disdainfully: “Jacob, Jacob, you are really fcking worthy of yourself, with someone like you.”

“Are you comparing your daughter to the cleaning staff? In your eyes, we are on the same level as the cleaning staff at Apple?”

Jacob said hurriedly: “I didn’t mean that! I mean, even if you give Apple Working in a company is nothing more than getting paid as much as you should.”

“Although Claire is doing well in her field, having an income of several million in a year is already very good.”

“How long have you been in the United States? What do you want? Isn’t it nonsense that someone gave Claire eighteen million?”

Elaine said disdainfully: “You don’t understand the ways of the world at first glance, so Miss Fei found our son-in-law to help her with feng shui,”

“So as to give the son-in-law’s a face, she won’t pay less.”

Charlie heard that the two of them were arguing about something, and he also had a headache.

At this time, his WeChat received a message from Stella, which read:

“Mr. Wade, can you answer the phone?”

Charlie then said to Elaine and Jacob: “Mom, Dad, I’m going back to the room first.”

After that, he got up and went upstairs.

Back in the bedroom, Charlie made a voice call to Stella.

After the call was connected, Stella said respectfully: “Mr. Wade, I’m disturbing you so late.”

Charlie said: “Miss Fei, you’re welcome. Just now Claire talked to me.”

“You have already started finishing the work, right?”

“Yes.” Stella said, “In order not to make your wife suspicious, I have arranged all the normal procedures and will wait for the completion.”

“After it’s completed, your wife can go back.”

After that, Stella added: “The current situation at the construction site announced to the outside world is that there are some legal disputes, but I have also let the outside world know, and I am looking for ways to seek an out-of-court settlement.”

“Try not to go to court as much as possible, so this matter can be resolved quickly. It all depends on your needs.”

“If you no longer need your wife to come to the United States, this project can be put on hold.”

“If you need her again next month to come back, I can directly announce that we have reached a settlement with the other party and can resume construction.”

Charlie admired Stella’s intelligence and agility in his heart, so he said with a smile:

“Thank you, Miss Fei, for making such a thorough arrangement and having enough room for advancement and retreat.”

Stella said hurriedly: "You're welcome, Mr. Wade, this is what I should do and I did it."

Charlie remembered the plan of Shuiyun Villa, so he asked her:

"Miss Fei, I have something else to ask you for help."

Stella said without thinking: "Mr. Wade. Within the scope of my ability, I will try my best."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not a big deal. I want to buy your villa in Shuiyun. The location is very good and it's very close to the Champs Elysees."

"In the near future, I plan to take over the entire villa area and make other plans."

Stella smiled and said: "No problem, Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, the reason why I bought the villa in Shuiyun Villas was to find an opportunity to approach you,"

"It has fully played its role. You can use it anytime you need it."

"I will ask the staff from China to transfer the property rights to you."

Charlie was not polite to Stella and said: "Then I'd like to thank Miss Fei."

Stella said, "Mr. Wade is so polite. It's an honor for Stella to serve you."

After reaching an agreement with Stella, Charlie called Doris.

Doris hadn't answered Charlie's call for a long time, so her voice couldn't contain her excitement and she said,

"Chairman, do you have anything to do with me?"

Charlie said, "Doris, you know the situation at Shuiyun Villa. I want to take it all, but I can't take it with a big fanfare,"

'So the price can't be too outrageous to avoid being noticed by interested people. Do you think it's difficult?"

"Shuiyun Villa..." Doris pondered for a moment and said:

"Chairman, Shuiyun Villa should be a villa area with a certain age. After I took over the Emgrand Group, I read the previous information of the Emgrand Group. In the beginning, the Emgrand Group was also preparing to compete for that land."

"Later, due to the lack of supporting facilities in the surrounding area, it was given up."

"It's in the mountains in the suburbs. It hasn't been developed over the years, and housing prices haven't risen. It shouldn't be difficult to get it."

Charlie felt happy and said: “Doris, then you can help me arrange some capable business personnel.”

“First find out the owner information of Shuiyun Villa, analyze the current occupancy rate of Shuiyun Villa, and then analyze the age level and employment status of the staying owners.”

“After getting all the information, go to the villa owners in Shuiyun Villa who have private one-to-one contact and can use the identity of the Group and different people to buy all the villas in Shuiyun Villa one by one.”

“There is room for price increases, but they must be careful. Real estate prices Employees in the industry have a very keen sense of smell.”

“If they know that someone is purchasing Shuiyun Villa at a high price that is not in line with the market conditions, it will definitely cause unnecessary trouble.”

“So I hope you can do it as soon as possible without being noticed. Get the entire Shuiyun Villa as soon as possible.”

Doris said immediately: “Okay, Chairman, I will arrange this matter. I will report to you as soon as possible if there is any progress!”

Taking Shuiyun Villa to secretly build a base was something Charlie had no choice at the moment.

Aurous Hill is an inland city with a very high population density.

It is almost impossible to find a place where you will not be disturbed at all, so you can only find a way to move to the suburbs.

In fact, Charlie has also thought about whether to buy a private island for comprehensive renovation,

But in China, it is not feasible to buy an island and completely renovate it freely.

If you want to buy an island with permanent property rights, you can basically only choose the Americas, Europe, and the Caribbean through formal channels.

These places are too far away from China, and small islands cannot build large airports, making it difficult to take off and land medium- and long-range passenger planes.

To go to a distant place, you have to go to a nearby big city first, which is not flexible enough, so in Charlie's opinion, it has no practical significance yet.

Although the Maldives and many small archipelago countries will also sell their islands in disguise, their sales have a lot of prerequisites. The first one is business attributes.

The islands can be sold to you for tens of thousands of dollars, but you must within the stipulated time begin Construction,

And it cannot be built into a private estate. It must be built into a commercial hotel, and it must also pass government acceptance.

As a result, if you take an island, you have to invest at least tens of millions of dollars to build an island resort hotel.

It is impossible to transform it into a secret base or fortress privately.

However, the idea of renovating Shuiyun Villa did give Charlie a reminder.

He felt that he could pay attention to the current island market in advance, and if there was a suitable one, he would start the project in advance.

After all, the time cost of transforming an island is very long.

No matter how much money is available, infrastructure projects must be carried out step by step. In most countries, including the United States, it may take ten or even twenty years to build a road. Let alone transforming an island.

Moreover, since the renovation must be carried out secretly, at least it must be one thing on the outside and another on the inside.

This requires an absolutely trustworthy construction team.

The first choice that came to Charlie's mind was the Cataclysmic Front and the engineers under Hamid.

If a suitable island is really chosen, the construction would have to be left to them!

Chapter 6069

Early the next morning.

Charlie made an appointment with Nanako and drove to the Champs-Élysées together.

He was going to take her to the Mid-Levels Villa,

Where he would let her concentrate on improving her control of spiritual energy,

While he himself had to bring the completed oral liquid.

Distribute it to all martial arts students.

At the same time, Steve Routhchild had already crossed the ocean on a private plane,

And was getting closer to Aurous Hill, with only a few hours of flight left.

When Charlie was still on the road, Mateo said to more than 400 martial arts students who were practicing in the morning:

“Everyone, let me tell you some good news.”

“Master Wade will come over to meet you later.”

“According to Master Wade, he has prepared gifts and will give them to you personally later.”

After hearing this, all the martial arts students were extremely excited.

Aoxue, Ruoli, members of the He family, and members of the Cataclysmic Front all knew that Charlie had a good medicine that could improve the cultivation of fighters.

Although Romana, who came from afar, lacked understanding of this,

Since she came to China, she has always been thinking about Charlie in her heart,

And somehow she always looked forward to seeing him.

Hearing that Charlie was coming here,

Romana was already feeling nervous and looking forward to it.

After Charlie sent Nanako to the Mid-Levels Villa,

He brought the oral liquid to the Champs-Élysées.

Orvel and Issac were already waiting outside the door.

They also prepared a trolley in advance according to Charlie's orders.

Seeing Issac, Charlie smiled and asked him:

"When did Old Chen arrive?"

Issac replied: "Back to the young master,"

"This subordinate rushed back this morning."

Charlie nodded lightly and said,

"It just so happens that today There is a dinner party at noon."

"When I finish my work here, you and Orvel will join me."

Orvel already knew that the second-in-command of the Routhchild family would be entertained,

At Classic Mansion at noon today,

But Issac was not aware of it yet.

Hearing that Charlie wanted him to attend the dinner with him,

He immediately said without asking any questions:

“Okay, young master.”

Charlie asked Orvel again: “Has everyone gathered?”

Orvel said hurriedly: “Everyone is there, master.”

“They are waiting for you at the martial arts hall!”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said, “Hurry up and get there.”

Orvel quickly took the initiative to push the cart filled with oral liquid,

And together with Issac, followed Charlie to the Martial Arts Hall.

At this time, in the martial arts hall, hundreds of martial arts students wearing uniform training uniforms were sitting cross-legged and waiting.

Everyone was sitting horizontally and vertically, neatly, while Mateo was sitting cross-legged on the teaching platform alone.

The moment Issac pushed the door open, everyone looked sideways and saw Charlie walking in.

Everyone immediately stood up in unison, stood up straight, and paid attention to Charlie.

Among them, the way Romana looked at Charlie was full of surprise and excitement that could not be concealed.

Mateo walked a few steps towards Charlie, came to him, and said respectfully:

“Master Wade, the disciples are waiting for you, please say a few words to everyone!”

Charlie nodded and walked up to the teaching platform and said in a loud voice:

“Everyone, the road to martial arts is a long one.”

“My fundamental motivation for establishing this martial arts training base and inviting Master Mateo here to teach you is that,”

“I hope that through these efforts, I can, to a certain extent, speed up your progress in martial arts.”

“I wonder how you actually feel about this place after experiencing it personally for a period of time?”

“Is this place helpful to your cultivation?”

The people in the audience answered in unison: “Yes!”

Someone among them said loudly:

“Not only yes, but it is of great benefit!”

“Yes! The improvement is indeed huge!”

“My personal understanding of martial arts has also suddenly become enlightened!”

Romana among the people also mustered up the courage and said loudly:

“After coming here, practicing can be said to be twice the result with half the effort!”

Chapter 6070

Charlie recognized her and asked curiously:

“Miss Long, when you Taizhen Taoists were in the United States,”

“You also practiced with Master Mateo. It’s the same here,”

“Why can you still feel like you’re getting twice the result with half the effort here?”

Romana didn’t expect Charlie to ask her questions, and said nervously:

“Master Wade... everything I said is true,”

“And it is not rhetoric. There are three main reasons why I feel that we can get twice the result with half the effort;”

After that, she paused for a moment, gathered her thoughts and then continued:

“The first reason is that when Tai Zhen Tao was in the United States,”

“Master was not as serious and responsible as he is now.”

“At that time, Master focused more on his personal life.”

“In terms of cultivation, he rarely gives lessons to his disciples.”

“Mostly gave us the mental method and let the disciples understand and practice on their own.”

“Occasionally, he gave some advice and tips to the direct disciples.”

“Now the master teaches and supervises every day.”

“We practice and always pay attention to our practice progress,”

“So the efficiency is naturally much higher...”

Mateo explained with some embarrassment:

“Master Wade...Taizhen Tao used to have some Buddhist elements,”

“And the subordinates were indeed a bit undisciplined...”

“But now these problems no longer exist!”

Charlie smiled and nodded, and asked Romana:

“What about the other two reasons?”

Romana replied: "The second reason is that I feel that Master personally has no feelings for "Taizhen"."

"The understanding of the mental method of "Hunyuan Tao" has been greatly improved."

"His understanding has improved."

"When he teaches it to us, our understanding will be stronger than before."

Mateo quickly said: "Master Wade, this is thanks to you for giving me the mental method of the last chapter of "Taizhen Hunyuan Dao","

"Which is of great help to this subordinate's understanding of "Taizhen Hunyuan Dao","

"And the level of understanding has also been greatly improved!"

Romana continued: "The third reason is that the atmosphere here is really stimulating."

"I used to be in Tai Zhen Dao, and I am a direct disciple."

"My cultivation speed and understanding of martial arts are higher than those of my fellow disciples."

“Naturally, I was a bit more arrogant and complacent,”

“So it’s inevitable to slack off.”

“However, I realized that many people’s talents are actually much stronger than those of me,”

“And they work harder than me. I realize that I am not the most outstanding,”

“So I can only work harder to catch up with the gap.”

Hearing this, Charlie nodded slightly and smiled:

“I thought Miss Long was saying a few polite words,”

“But after listening, I feel that you speak from the bottom of your heart.”

As he spoke, Charlie continued: “Since ancient times, there has been no first in literature and no second in martial arts.”

“There are many talented literati in the world.”

“They can recite poems, compose poems, and even write poems at a young age.”

“Famous poems and quatrains that have been passed down through the ages, and stories of such geniuses are never lacking in any country or stage in the world.”

“However, I have never heard of anyone who is talented in martial arts and can do it at the age of three or five.”

“Fighting against all the invincible opponents in the world;”

“Whether it is practicing martial arts or those familiar sports,”

“Simply having talent is not enough. No matter how strong the talent is,”

“You must practice day and night to have a chance to win the championship,”

“Top sports require a combination of professional coaches,”

“Professional venues and professional training, and the same goes for martial arts.”

“That’s why I built Champs Elysees into the current martial arts training base.”

“Here, you Professional venue, and Master Mateo is a professional coach.”

“As long as you can complete professional training with all your strength under the guidance of Master Mateo,”

“I believe that your strength will be greatly improved!”

Everyone naturally believed in Charlie’s words.

After all, they were the actual beneficiaries of this theory.

So, everyone subconsciously applauded enthusiastically.

Charlie quickly raised his hands to signal everyone to stop applauding, and then said:

“I came here today not to make you appreciate me,”

“But to let you understand the meaning of the existence of this place.”

“In addition, I have a little gift for you.”

As he spoke, he looked at Orvel and said,

“Come on, Orvel, you pick a few people and give one of the gifts I brought to everyone present!”

Chapter 6071

Orvel took several martial arts students and quickly distributed a bottle of oral liquid to each person.

Even Mateo, who had already reached the Great Perfection of the Ming Dynasty, got his share.

After waiting for it to be distributed, Charlie said:

“The medicine you are holding in your hands is specially used to strengthen the body and meridians.”

“After taking it, it will be helpful to your cultivation.”

“If you happen to be at the critical stage of realm breakthrough,”

“Maybe we can achieve a breakthrough by relying on this bottle of medicine.”

After hearing that it was a medicine that could improve their cultivation,

Everyone was particularly excited.

For fighters, complete internal skills and mental methods as well as medicines that can improve their strength are the most precious.

Many fighters have been practicing hard all their lives,

But have never received any help from any elixir.

Sometimes they can feel that they are only one kick away from breaking through to the next level,

But that kick, relying on their own abilities, no matter what they do becomes a great hurdle.

Seeing that many people were holding the oral liquid and did not dare to take it, Charlie said:

“You can take the medicine now and see if it can improve your abilities.”

“If it happens to be during the critical period of improving the realm,”

“It might be able to help. Let’s all work together to break through a small realm.”

As soon as Charlie said this, everyone was even more excited.

Many people were eager to try it and were ready to take the medicine immediately.

Charlie added at this time: “In the future, I will continue to provide the same medicinal solution to all students,”

“No less than three bottles per person every year.”

“Students who make rapid progress will also receive additional medicinal solution rewards.”

“I hope every one of you can go all out to improve your cultivation as soon as possible.”

Everyone was so inspired that they sat cross-legged on the ground and drank up all the medicine given by Charlie.

Even Orvel and Issac, two people with little martial arts talent,

Were waiting expectantly for feedback from their bodies.

The concentration of active ingredients or elixirs in the medicinal solution that Charlie prepared this time was not as good as the celebration wine prepared for the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front,

Right after the victory in the Mexican War,

But for those at the scene who had not entered the dark realm,

For a warrior, the effect of the medicine is still very significant.

Almost everyone can feel the progress of their own cultivation at this moment.

Even if they fail to break through to the next small realm,

Their meridians and bones have been greatly improved,

And their personal strength is naturally better.

Some fighters who were just about to break through have successfully broken through the next meridian and successfully improved to a small level.

Even Mateo, who has reached the Great Consummation of the Ming Realm,

Feels that his cultivation has further improved and that he has taken a big step towards breaking through the Ming Realm.

Among them, the most depressed one, or the only one who feels depressed, is Romana.

In fact, all her meridians had been opened up by Charlie using spiritual energy.

But out of dissatisfaction with her character,

Charlie, after opening all her meridians, sealed three of her meridians,

Allowing her to return to a five-star warrior.

However, this time, although the cultivation level has not changed much,

The nature is completely different.

Originally, her other three meridians were like the soil in nature.

With a little effort on her part,

She could dig deeper and deeper until they were gradually opened like ants digging their holes.

This is also the underlying logic of a warrior practicing in the Ming Realm,

Which is to continuously work hard to open new meridians until all eight meridians are opened.

But Romana's other three meridians have now been sealed by Charlie with spiritual energy.

This is equivalent to replacing the soil with rocks,

Which is completely beyond the scope of the ant's ability.

She has been trying hard during this period,

But the sixth meridians showed no signs of loosening at all.

But now, after taking the medicinal solution,

She felt that the medicinal solution was all acting on the five meridians she had opened,

And no medicinal power could affect the blockage of the sixth meridian in the slightest.

While many people were cheering excitedly, Romana was particularly depressed.

She realized that if Charlie didn't open her three meridians,

No matter how hard she practiced, she wouldn't be able to enter the rank of a six-star warrior.

At a certain moment, she also thought about mustering up the courage to go to Charlie and beg him to show his kindness.

But when she thought about how arrogant she had been back then, she resisted the urge.

As a result, her mood became even more depressed.

She sat cross-legged on the ground, staring at the floor in front of her, feeling decadent.

Charlie could see Romana's frustration just by taking a glance.

After all, it was a bit out of place for her to sit there alone in a crowd of cheering people.

He knew very well that the reason why Romana was so depressed must be because her meridians were blocked by him.

On her own, there was no possibility of further improvement.

Recalling Romana's rude words, Charlie only thought that she was a martial arts crazy little girl.

It's not that Charlie is stingy and doesn't want to settle the old grudges with her.

The key is that he has opened up all three of her meridians at once.

If he really takes them back, she will instantly become a master of the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm.

Although he could ignore her rudeness, he didn't go so far as to retaliate with kindness.

He couldn't let Romana jump into the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm just because she had offended him before, right?

After thinking for a moment, Charlie felt that although he could not repay her with kindness too much,

Since he had joined his army, no matter how sincere she was, he still had to give him some hope.

So, Charlie stepped in front of Romana and asked her:

“Miss Long, how do you feel after taking the medicine?”

Romana suddenly heard Charlie's voice, and her whole body trembled,

And she immediately looked up when Charlie was right in front of her,

She quickly stood up and said respectfully and nervously:

“Mr. Wade...Thank you Mr. Wade for the medicine.”

“I...I feel very good...the five meridians have improved to varying degrees.”

“The strength has also improved...”

Charlie nodded slightly and asked her:

“Have you adapted to the time since coming here?”

“Adapting...” Romana said hurriedly:

“Thank you Mr. Wade for giving this opportunity to me and other disciples...”

“Everyone here... has made great progress...”

Chapter 6072

Charlie smiled slightly and said: “Miss Long,”

“I have something to talk to you in private.”

“You can follow me out. Let’s go.”

Romana was a little nervous, but she still said very simply:

“Okay, Mr. Wade!”

Charlie turned around and walked out of the martial arts hall,

And took Romana to the lounge next door.

Romana came to Charlie with some anxiety and asked respectfully:

“Mr. Wade...what orders do you have for your subordinate?”

Charlie said calmly: “Miss Long, to be honest,”

“I didn’t originally plan to do it so early.”

“Just accept Taizhen Tao, but Miss Long and all the Taizhen Tao brothers have worked hard to protect my grandparents and their family,”

“Which really showed me your sincerity.”

“Since Miss Long is sincere, I will naturally reciprocate the favor.”

Romana hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, you are too polite... That is what subordinates should do...”

Charlie nodded slightly and then said:

“I think your current cultivation level is not enough to break through to a six-star warrior.”

“However, you have already entered the mid-to-late stage of a five-star warrior.”

“If I hadn’t sealed your three meridians, you would have started to attack the sixth meridian now.”

“Do you blame me in your heart?”

Romana felt ashamed when she heard this.

She said incessantly: “Mr. Wade... I used to blame myself for being too conceited.”

“It was all the troubles caused by myself.”

“I dare not blame Mr. Wade...”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s okay to complain. After all, no one is a saint.”

After saying that, he said again: “Since I just said that I would reciprocate,”

“I naturally have to take practical actions.”

“Your cultivation needs to be steady and straight,”

“So to prevent you from progressing too quickly,”

“Today you will jump into the six-star warrior sequence and then lay a solid foundation.”

Before Romana could understand the meaning of Charlie’s words,

Charlie had already stretched out his hand and placed it on her shoulder.

Clicked lightly.

Immediately afterward, Romana felt that her sixth meridian,

Which had been blocked, was completely opened in an instant!

In an instant, her cultivation level also entered the six-star warrior sequence.

Every small level of improvement will bring a brand new feeling to people.

Romana also accurately felt the changes in herself,

And was so excited that she even cried with joy uncontrollably!

She didn't expect that just when she was despairing about her future cultivation,

Charlie would open her sixth meridian so generously!

You must know that even if Charlie has not sealed her three meridians,

She is not yet at the stage where she can break through to a six-star warrior.

Even if she has reached the mid-to-late stage of a five-star warrior,

It will take at least a few years to break through.

Yes, what Charlie did just now not only lifted the shackles of her own cultivation,

But also directly saved her several years of hard work to break through!

Romana, who was so excited that her face burst into tears,

Subconsciously knelt on the ground and said in tears:

“Subordinate... I kneel down to thank Mr. Wade for your support...”

Charlie did not reach out to help her up, but said very seriously:

“Practice well here. When the time comes, I will help you open the remaining meridians one after another.”

“As long as you work hard enough, I will be like today.”

“Instead of holding you back, I will help you break through at the critical moment.”

Romana was extremely grateful and said loudly:

“Mr. Wade’s kindness... I will never forget it!”

“In the future, I will do my best to improve my cultivation,”

“And everything will be done as long as Mr. Wade is in the lead!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said calmly:

“You have been unwilling to take over the position of leader of Tai Zhen Dao before.”

“In my opinion, the time is now ripe.”

“Although your master is still the nominal leader, his energy has been scattered after all.”

“It seems that the Taizhen Tao has no leader.”

“I think you will have a good chat with your master after today,”

“Choose an auspicious day, and formally complete the handover ceremony of the master in front of all your Taizhen Tao disciples.”

Romana immediately said: “I obey!”

“I will communicate with the master later and settle this matter as soon as possible!”

Charlie was very satisfied with her attitude and said:

“Okay, you Go back to the martial arts hall,”

“And tell Orvel and Mr. Chen that it’s time to set off. I’ll wait for them here.”

Romana said respectfully, “I obey!”

After saying that, she stood up, and said after bowing deeply, she turned and left.

Charlie could tell from her back that she was much happier at the moment.

Soon, Orvel and Issac arrived at the lounge where Charlie was.

Seeing the two of them, Charlie asked with a smile:

“How is it? Do you feel any improvement in your cultivation with the oral liquid I gave you two?”

Orvel scratched his head: “Master, I can indeed feel that my body has improved a lot,”

“But my cultivation level is a bit embarrassing. It seems that I am really not the material...”

Issac couldn’t help but sigh: “Master, I don’t seem to be the material either...”

Charlie smiled and said: "Although my elixir can help you improve your physical fitness and even extend your lifespan,"

"If you really don't have the talent for martial arts,"

"It will be difficult for the elixir to help you enter the Tao."

With that, Charlie said again:

"But it doesn't matter. You both have your own things to be busy with."

"Don't worry too much about the progress of cultivation here."

"I will find a way to help you enter the Tao in the future."

The two were grateful and thanked him repeatedly.

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, it's almost time."

"My guest from afar is about to land. Let's go to Classic Mansion to wait for him!"

Chapter 6073

At 10 a.m., a private jet converted from a Boeing 747-8 landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

After Steve, the heir to the Routhchild family, arrived on the same plane with his entourage,

They completed the customs entry procedures as quickly as possible.

The staff of the Routhchild family in China have been waiting here for a long time.

Although Steve does not yet know when he will take charge of power,

In the eyes of others, he is the true representative of the entire Routhchild family.

He is the number two person, so they naturally respect him very much.

When Steve left the airport,

There was already a fleet of Cadillacs waiting for state guests outside the airport.

These vehicles are all the same presidential cars ordered by the Routhchild family from the United States.

Although they do not look as luxurious and comfortable as Rolls-Royce,

The cost of each of these cars is more expensive than the Rolls-Royce Phantom.

In fact, the old money family has already abandoned Rolls-Royce.

Today's Rolls-Royce owners are mostly young rich second generations,

Or young people who suddenly became rich by speculating in coins or self-media.

After Steve got into a bulletproof and explosion-proof Cadillac,

He directly ordered the person in charge of the reception: "Go to Classic Mansion."

The person in charge rushed over from Eastcliff yesterday and was not familiar with Aurous Hill,

But he went to Classic Mansion. He had studied the route carefully already,

So he said without hesitation: "Okay sir, let's go directly to Classic Mansion."

At this time, Classic Mansion had suspended business,

The parking lot was guarded by dedicated personnel, and no cars were allowed in.

Orvel drove Charlie and Issac to Classic Mansion first.

After parking the car, Charlie strode into the gate of Classic Mansion and said to Orvel beside him:

“Orvel, you are the host, and we will be hosted by you later.”

You receive them here, and remember, no matter how many people come to their party, only Steve can be allowed in.”

“Okay, Master Wade!” Orvel nodded heavily and then said:

“Yes. Master Wade, the business car you asked me to prepare is already parked at the back door.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly and said,

“Remember, you don’t need to be too polite to this Steve,”

“Lest he really thinks he is a kind of distinguished guest.”

Orvel nodded and said with a smile: “Master Wade, don’t worry!”

Charlie greeted Issac and said, “Old Chen, let’s go to the private room and wait.”

Orvel said hurriedly: "Master Wade, let me take you and Mr. Chen up!"

Charlie smiled and said: "This is not the first time here, so there is no need to bother."

Orvel nodded: "Diamond box, you know for sure."

Charlie and Issac stepped upstairs, while Orvel stayed on the first floor to wait.

Arriving at the box, Charlie sat directly at the main seat facing the door,

And then said to Issac, "Old Chen, sit on my left."

"Okay, young master!"

Issac nodded respectfully and then sat on Charlie's left side.

Issac, who had just rushed back to Aurous Hill today, did not know the intention of the Routhchild family.

He asked nervously: "Master, is there anything I should pay attention to when meeting this person?"

"Attention?" Charlie smiled and said:

“There is nothing that requires special attention.”

“Just remember not to take him too seriously.”

Issac was slightly stunned, and then nodded heavily:

“Okay, young master, I understand.”

Soon, a convoy of Cadillacs drove over from the intersection directly in front of Classic Mansion.

When Orvel saw the convoy, he asked the boy in the parking lot to lift the pole to let the convoy in.

After the motorcade entered the parking space one after another,

More than ten bodyguards in black suits immediately got out.

As soon as they came out, they immediately surrounded Steve’s car with professional postures and looked around vigilantly.

A blond white man walked towards Classic Mansion,

And Orvel also walked out to meet him at this time.

The blond white man looked like a CIA agent, looking left and right vigilantly,

And whispered through the walkie-talkie microphone he wore:

“Everyone, stay where you are, be careful!”

As he was saying that, Orvel had already arrived in front of him.

He looked Orvel up and down and asked him:

“Are you the person in charge of Classic Mansion?”

If Charlie had not greeted Orvel in advance, Orvel would probably have been frightened by the posture of the man in front of him,

But he already knew Steve’s identity and his upcoming trip to the dog farm,

So he didn’t take the man in front of him seriously at all, and just said disdainfully:

“Who is the person in charge? I am the boss here.”

After that, Orvel raised his eyebrows and asked him:

“What about you? Are you the security in charge of this motorcade?”

The man did not expect to be given the title of security in charge, and said with some displeasure:

“I am from the Routhchild family. Security consultant once worked for c...”

“Stop talking.” Orvel stretched out his hand to interrupt him, and said calmly:

“I came here in person just to meet a guest named Steve Routhchild.”

“Since you are not, there is no need. Stop talking nonsense with me.”

“Our boss is waiting upstairs and tells Steve to stop showing off in the car and get out of the car and follow me.”

After that, Orvel ignored the other person’s annoyed look and continued:

“That’s right. Only he can enter the gate of Classic Mansion,”

“And no one else is allowed to enter, nor are they allowed to leave the parking lot.”

The other party was already a little angry, and when he heard this,

He became even more furious, and immediately said angrily:

“You are just the owner of a mere restaurant,”

“Who gives you the capital to dare to talk to me like this?”

“Do you know how important Mr. Routhchild’s safety is?”

Orvel said calmly: “Anyway, my boss is already waiting upstairs.”

“If the boss can’t get up, just give me a quick message!”

Steve, who had been in the car, listened clearly to the conversation between the driver and the bodyguard through the intercom system in the car.”

“Orvel was like this when he heard it having said that,

It was clear that he was not prepared to make any concessions,

So he quickly opened the car door and walked out.

The safety consultant was about to argue with Orvel when he saw Steve getting out of the car in person.

He quickly turned around and ran towards him and said,

“Sir, you can’t go up by yourself, we can’t guarantee your safety!”

Steve waved his hand:

“It’s okay. Since Mr. Wade is the host, safety is guaranteed.”

“Just wait for me here.”

The man hurriedly said: “Sir, this...”

Chapter 6074

Steve interrupted him: "Okay, needless to say."

"This is Mr. Wade's territory."

"You must be respectful enough to ask your people to go back to the car and wait."

"You are not allowed to get out of the car until I come out."

Steve knew very well that although the bodyguards he brought were all top agents,

But it was all for nothing in front of Charlie,

Not to mention that they were not qualified to hold guns in China,

And their actual combat capabilities were greatly reduced.

In this situation, if Charlie really wanted to punish him,

It would make no difference whether they were there or not.

Instead of doing this, he might as well just go up and follow the boss of Classic Mansion in front of him.

Seeing Steve's insistence, the security consultant couldn't say anything more,

So he took off his walkie-talkie from his waist and handed it to Steve:

"Sir, if you need anything, press the red button above and we will be there in time!"

"No need." Steve waved his hand:

"If I carry this, Mr. Wade will definitely misunderstand me."

After saying that, Steve didn't say anything more to him and came directly to Orvel and said with a smile:

"Hello, I am Steve, please take me to see Mr. Wade!"

Orvel nodded: "Follow me."

Steve followed Orvel into Classic Mansion and all the way to the door of the diamond box.

The door of the box was open at this time,

So he could see Charlie sitting directly opposite the door at a glance.

So, he hurriedly greeted him with a smile, and said flatteringly:

“Mr. Wade! I finally meet you again!”

Charlie nodded smiled, and said:

“Come on, Steve, sit down wherever you want.”

Steve looked at the large round table with more than ten seats in front of him,

He suddenly felt a little embarrassed.

He doesn't know much about Chinese people's eating habits.

This table is really huge. If he were to sit face-to-face with Charlie,

He would probably have to speak louder.

However, with such a big table and so many empty seats,

If he forced himself to sit in front of Charlie, it would indeed seem a bit too flattering.

Just when Steve didn't know what to do,

Charlie directly patted the seat on his right and said with a smile:

"Sit here, Steve. This table is too big,"

"And it looks unfamiliar to sit on. Why don't we Just sit closer and look closer."

Steve nodded quickly and came to sit next to Charlie.

Charlie then pointed to the empty seat next to Steve and said to Orvel:

"Orvel, sit next to Steve. It's so familiar."

Orvel nodded: "Okay, Master Wade!"

After Steve sat down, Charlie said:

"Come on, Steve, let me introduce you to you."

"The person next to you is my subordinate and the boss of Classic Mansion, Mr. Orvel Hong."

Steve quickly said politely: "Hello, Mr. Hong!"

Orvel smiled: "You are welcome, you are welcome!"

Charlie pointed to Issac beside him and introduced:

"This is the current butler of our Wade family."

"He is also the general agent of the Wade family, Mr. Issac Chen."

Steve nodded and said hurriedly: "Hello, Mr. Chen! Nice to meet you!"

Issac also said very politely: "You're welcome."

Charlie continued and said to Orvel and Issac:

"Orvel, Issac, this is the current heir to the patriarch of the famous Routhchild family, Mr. Steve Routhchild."

"There is an introduction to him in the encyclopedia. You can search and take a look."

Both of them were very polite and said they were happy to meet.

Even though both of them were Charlie's subordinates,

And Orvel seemed to be a restaurant owner,

Steve didn't dare to show off at all, and said modestly:

"It's my honor to meet you two."

"You two will come to the United States. Please be sure to contact me and give me the opportunity to show my sincerity as a host."

Charlie smiled and said: "Steve is indeed hospitable and welcoming."

"We must have a few drinks later."

After that, he said to Orvel:

"Orvel, let the waiter serve the cold dishes and liquor first, and let's chat while drinking."

"Okay, Master Wade!" Orvel hurriedly prepared the dishes,

And the chef who had already prepared the dishes immediately asked the waiter to bring the dishes.

Cold dishes were served one after another.

Before Steve could recover, nine waiters came in one after another and brought eight cold dishes and a five-pound bottle of vintage Jin Jue Moutai.

Just when Steve looked at the huge white wine bottle with a stunned expression,

The waiter had already filled the wine dispenser in front of him,

And then poured him another glass of wine.

After the waiter left, Charlie picked up the wine glass and said with a smile:

“Come, Steve, welcome to China. According to our rules, let’s drink three glasses together first.”

Steve smelled the strong liquor taste, and exclaimed:

“This... the alcohol content of this wine is not low, right?”

Orvel smiled and said: “Fifty-three degrees is high, a serious collection of Maotai.”

“Fifty-three degrees...” Steve was shocked, blurted out:

“Just drink three drinks first Mr. Wade?!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Guests can do as they please.”

“Don’t think I’m bullying you on purpose.”

“This is the rule here. At the beginning of the meal, everyone has three drinks together.”

Charlie really didn't lie to Steve.

The opening of three drinks was almost the rule at the wine shops in most cities in China.

However, depending on the average amount of alcohol in the region,

The alcohol content and the size of the wine glass would be different.

For those with a high alcohol capacity,

Three glasses of high-strength liquor and at least one or two bases per cup;

For those with a low alcohol capacity, three glasses of ordinary beer and at least 150 ml per cup.

Steve also knew that Charlie would not lie to him,

But he still had some doubts in his heart and murmured:

“I...I have also accepted banquets from Chinese people...”

“But...but I have never drank like this...”

Charlie smiled and said: “With your status, how could anyone who invited you to dinner dare to force you to drink?”

“Even if there is such a rule, I will never mention it when I meet you.”

Chapter 6075

After saying that, Charlie changed the subject and spoke Said:

“I’m different. I don’t ask you to do things,”

“I don’t ask you to borrow money, and I don’t rely on you for support.”

“Then how can I break the rules for you, don’t you think so?”

Steve thought about it, Charlie is indeed right.

In the United States, the people he meets around him feel that they are lower than him,

And they are naturally respectful to him at the wine table,

If he does not raise a glass to propose, no one will dare move the wine glass,

So no matter what the rules are, they can’t compete with your own rules.

But Charlie was different.

If you are trying to please him, you will naturally follow his rules.

Thinking of this, Steve quickly said:

“It’s all my fault that I didn’t understand the rules of the Chinese wine table before.”

“In this case, I will follow the local customs and drink whatever you say!”

Charlie nodded, picked up the wine glass, he said with a smile:

“Let’s serve three glasses of wine together. As the saying goes,”

“If the relationship is deep and boring,”

“Let’s pick up the empty glass and put it down.”

“After drinking three glasses, we can play freely.”

Steve looked at the bottle with a capacity of about 20 ml.

Holding the wine glass, he secretly thought to himself:

“With such a strong wine, if you don’t even add ice cubes,”

“Wouldn’t it burn the stomach by drinking it directly?”

While thinking about it, Charlie had already picked up the wine glass and said very cheerfully:

“Come on, everyone. , the first glass!”

Orvel and Issac quickly picked up their wine glasses,

Bumped into Charlie’s wine glass.

Steve was a little frightened, but he could only imitate.

In this way, he clinked glasses with the three of them and said bravely:

“Okay! Let’s do it!”

Charlie, Orvel, and Issac all drank it in one gulp.

Although Steve was not used to this way of drinking, he was decisive and swallowed it all.

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, picked up the chopsticks,

And said with a smile: “Come on, come on, let’s use the chopsticks together.”

“After eating a few bites of food, let’s have a second cup.”

Steve had no choice but to follow Charlie.

After three rounds of white wine, Steve was already a little dizzy.

In fact, he was not bad at drinking.

He usually drank strong alcoholic beverages such as cognac, whiskey, and vodka,

But he had never tried this kind of anxious drinking method.

At this time, Charlie looked at Steve and asked curiously:

“By the way, Steve, what are you going to do when you come to Aurous Hill this time?”

“I have some links in Aurous Hill.”

“If you tell me, I might be able to help.”

When Steve heard this, he felt happy.

When he came to Aurous Hill, he was actually blind.

After all, the Hogwitz family had sent personnel to look for the people,

But all the clues were interrupted.

After searching for a long time, they finally returned without success.

This time, he originally wanted to seize the time and come first,

So as to give the old man Howard a good impression and make him feel that he took this matter very seriously.

But he didn't know exactly how to find the father and son.

He could only come to Aurous Hill first and pay a visit to Charlie.

Now that Charlie has offered to help, it is of course the best thing for him.

So he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, to be honest,"

"I came to Aurous Hill this time to find someone."

"Looking for someone?"

After hearing Steve's explanation, Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked curiously with a half-smile:

“Who are you looking for? Do you need a rich and powerful prince like you to come to China in person?”

“Are you looking for someone young your Routhchild family lost outside?”

Steve said with a smile: “Mr. Wade, you are joking.”

“Our Routhchild family values bloodline more than anything else.”

“How can there be any lost young man from the bloodline.”

As he spoke, he deliberately lowered his voice and said seriously:

“Mr. Wade should have heard that when the President of the United States goes out, even a hair lost and a mouthful of spit is out there it must be taken away by special personnel.”

“Our Routhchild family goes the same way. Where they have been used and with whom they have been used,”

“They must be made clear. Those left in the rubber cases must also be taken away.”

“Anyone who dares to have an illegitimate child outside will be the public enemy of the entire family.”

“Once discovered, they will never be able to stand up again.”

Orvel on the side asked in surprise: “Isn’t it, such an exaggeration?”

Steve said seriously: “It’s not an exaggeration at all.”

“Men of the Routhchild family, especially men who are direct members,”

‘Once the seed is left outside, you may have to pay a price of tens of billions of dollars.’”

“If this situation is not prohibited, there are countless women in the world racking their brains to give birth to a child for the Routhchild family.”

“She only needs to give birth that is a lifelong golden job,”

“So our family is particularly concerned about this.”

“Anyone who dares to mess around will get out.”

Charlie did not doubt the importance of such a super family attached to blood,

Especially when it involved a huge amount of asset inheritance.

Naturally, be absolutely cautious.

So, he pretended to be curious and asked:

“Then since you are not looking for an illegitimate child, who else is worthy of you looking for yourself?”

Steve sighed softly and said:

“To be honest, Mr. Wade, you must also know that our family is very old,”

“And the collateral families have more hair than ordinary people.”

“Among our Routhchild family relatives, there is a collateral family named Hogwitz,”

“Who is not very close to us, and is considered a collateral blood relative. It’s more ordinary;”

“Two days ago, my father held a family meeting, and the heads of all the collateral families were also there.”

“The old man may have wanted to take the opportunity to win over the hearts of the collateral families,”

“So he made a “Speak up if you have anything to say”

“As a result, this person from the Hogwitz family complained to father in public,”

“Saying that a father and son from her family disappeared in Aurous Hill last year.”

Speaking of this, Steve said helplessly:

“I am The eldest son and father’s confirmed heir to the clan leader,”

“So he asked me to come in person to find out the specific situation here.”

“Oh...” Charlie looked like he suddenly understood, nodded slightly, and said:

“Since they disappeared last year, it’s hard to be sure whether they are dead or alive!”

Steve said: “Hey, I’m too lazy to care about their life and death.”

“Anyway, the old man wants to see people alive if alive. See the corpses if dead.”

Charlie asked again: “Then if these two people were killed, wouldn’t you stay and avenge them?”

“What revenge...” Steve waved his hand:

“Even if we are looking for clues about these two people, I don’t need to take revenge.”

“The family will send people over to find out the real culprit and take revenge by the way.”

Chapter 6076

Charlie asked again: "Then how do you usually take revenge when you encounter such a thing?"

Steve snorted coldly and said without hesitation:

"Of course, the deed will be paid with blood."

"Let alone anyone who dares to provoke a Routhchild family, even if they dare to provoke a dog of the family, we will never let him go."

"Overtake each other! There is no one in the world who can bully the Routhchild family and make the family swallow their anger. So far, no one has been born!"

After saying that, Steve raised his head and looked at Charlie, his eyes instantly a little uncomfortable.

Too comfortable, he quickly said: "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong."

"What I said has nothing to do with those of us sitting here, especially you."

Charlie curled his lips: "There is something in your words, does it mean that I bullied you?"

Steve quickly said: "No! Absolutely not!"

As he said that, Steve took advantage of the fact that he was already drunk,

So he simply filled a glass of wine, drank it in one gulp, and said with an aggrieved look on his face while the wine was still strong:

“Mr. Wade, there are no outsiders here. Let me say this from the bottom of my heart.”

“You really hurt me by asking Helena to go to New York to fight back!”

“It’s useless for me to go and pick Helena up personally.”

“That’s not what you told me at the beginning. In this way, you said that as long as I help you,”

“After my father was stimulated, I will inherit the position of patriarch.”

“I never expected that you asked Helena to give him medicine. This does not mean you are cheating. ...”

Charlie said calmly: “Yes, I was just lying to you.”

Steve looked at him in astonishment and murmured: “You...why were you...”

Charlie said: “It’s very simple, Steve,”

“Because you can’t be trusted. From the way I looked at you, I felt you definitely can’t keep your word.”

Steve said aggrievedly: “Mr. Wade!”

“You’ve got me wrong! I’m really not that kind of person!”

Charlie smiled and said: “I know exactly what you were planning later.”

“If you were really allowed to successfully inherit the position of clan leader,”

“The first thing you would do is to weaken the brothers who threaten you to the greatest extent, and then wait.”

“After you take full control of the family, drive them out one by one to consolidate your position as the patriarch.”

“The second thing you had to do was to destroy the covenant between us,”

“Because at that time you would have completely stood firm and wouldn’t care if I exposed the inside story of Sifang Baozhuang, right?”

Steve was stunned, then silently filled a glass of wine and drank it down.

Charlie’s words made him completely lose his intention to defend himself.

Charlie continued at this time: "I always act as a villain first and then a gentleman."

"If I didn't have to control your father's health,"

"How could you be willing to be shorter than me in front of me today?"

Steve was speechless for a moment.

Charlie said again at this time:

"Steve, I think you and I should be more sincere in the future."

"There is no point in pretending to be confused or innocent because we understand."

Steve nodded a little ashamedly: "Mr. Wade, you are right. ..."

Charlie smiled and continued: "Steve, actually, you have an advantage over your father here with me."

When Steve heard this, his eyes regained their luster, and he hurriedly asked:

"Charlie Sir, I wonder what kind of advantages you are talking about?"

Charlie said lightly: "You and I have a direct connection,"

"But your father does not. Whether it is theoretical or physical, you are closer to me."

"If it weren't for your lack of sincerity,"

"Why would I sacrifice the near and far and ask Helena to establish an indirect connection with your father for me that requires a middleman?"

After saying that, Charlie said again:

"Look, if you are the owner of a supermarket, and you find that the person living opposite you did not choose to come to your house to buy something,"

"But instead went to a farther block to buy something."

"You cannot find fault with the buyer, but you have to find the problem within yourself, or someone else has it."

"You don't; either everyone agrees that your price is higher, or the price is the same but your service is too poor."

"If you don't find the problem yourself, you can't stop the customer and ask him why he doesn't come to buy from you, right?"

Steve nodded repeatedly in shame: “Mr. Wade, you are right...”

“I will be 100% sincere to you in the future and will never hide anything!”

Charlie smiled and said, “You can observe it.”

After that, Charlie said again Bringing the topic back to the direction of finding someone, asked him:

“By the way, you just said that you want the other party to pay with blood,”

“But this is China, not the United States.”

“If you, the Routhchild family, really want others to pay with blood,”

“You can’t directly send someone here to run wild?”

Steve was warned by Charlie. Although he was still frightened,

He also wanted to get close to Charlie, so he said without any cover:

“Mr. Wade, this kind of dirty work is tiring. We definitely won’t do it ourselves,”

“Otherwise it might lead to diplomatic disputes or public opinion crises.”

'We usually like to ask outsiders to do this kind of thing for us.'

"You see, those members of criminal groups are not afraid of anything all day long."

"gangs..." Charlie thought of the criminal groups he had wiped out in Mexico before, and said with a smile:

"I didn't expect that your family would also cooperate with criminal groups."

Steve said hurriedly: "It's not really a cooperation, it's just a simple use."

"This is not a secret in the United States."

"After all, every criminal group makes money by selling drugs to the United States."

"Don't look at them."

"They can kill innocent people and act arrogantly, but in their eyes, the United States is their god of wealth."

"In order to ensure that goods and money enter and exit the United States without causing trouble, they will be willing to do things for the Americans."

Charlie nodded, smiled, and said: "It seems that the Routhchild family is indeed very skillful."

After that, Charlie asked him: "Since the person you are looking for disappeared in Aurous Hill, do you want me to help you find clues?"

When Steve heard this, he said happily:

"It would be great if Mr. Wade is willing to help!"

"Your connections in Aurous Hill are definitely incomparable to us."

'As long as we have your help, I believe we will be able to find the clues soon!"

"Thank you so much, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said to Steve:

"Don't be so polite. Eat first."

"After eating, I will take you to a place."

"Maybe the clues you want to find would be there."

As he said that, Charlie deliberately asked Orvel:

“Orvel, do you think so?”

“Yeah! Orvel smiled and nodded repeatedly, and then asked Steve:

“Mr. Routhchild, are you afraid of dogs?”

“Dogs?” Steve didn’t know why Orvel asked himself this,

But he still answered very firmly:

“To be honest with Mr. Hong, my favorite animal is a dog.”

“Dogs are such loyal animals that few people don’t like them.”

Orvel smiled and said: “That’s good, that’s good.”

“Let’s eat quickly and set off after eating!” “

Chapter 6077

After one hour.

Steve, who was full of wine and food, felt dizzy.

It is true that he drinks a lot, but fortunately, he has a good drinking capacity,

And he talks a lot, so he is still relatively sober.

Charlie saw that Steve could only lean on the back of the chair with his belly after eating so much,

So he asked him with a smile:

“Steve, how do you feel? Do you need to order more dishes?”

Steve waved his hand quickly and said with a hint of drunkenness and a smile:

“No... no need, no need, Mr. Wade... Mr. Wade, I’m full.”

“It’s been a long time since I’ve eaten so much food and drank so much wine.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“Now that we’ve almost eaten, let’s go do some business.”

“Tell your men that you are here to catch up with us and ask them to wait in the parking lot.”

“We take you through the back door and go to the place I said!”

Because Steve was a little drunk, his brain was not as cautious as before.

Otherwise, with his status, if Charlie wanted to leave his men and take him,

And if he goes to a place he has never been to before,

He will definitely inform his security adviser first.

However, alcohol does affect people’s judgment.

He almost didn’t think much, and immediately said cheerfully:

“Okay! Okay, Mr. Wade! I’ll tell them right now!”

After that, he took out his mobile phone and made a call.

As soon as the call came through, without waiting for the other party to speak, he said directly:

“You...you all are waiting in the parking lot and don’t wander around.”

“I still...have to catch up with Mr. Wade!”

When the other party heard this, he was obviously already excited.

When he was drunk, he knew that he would definitely not be able to leave for a while,

So he said respectfully: “Okay sir, we are here.”

“If anything happens, please inform us at any time.”

Steve said OK and went directly to hang up the phone.

Then, he said to Charlie: “Wade... Mr. Wade, let’s go?”

“Let’s go!” Charlie nodded, stood up, and said to Orvel:

“Orvel, give Steve a hand.”

Orvel said hurriedly: “Okay, Master Wade, leave it to me!”

After saying that, he quickly came to Steve,

Picked up one of his arms, and led him out of the box.

At the back door of Classic Mansion,

A commercial vehicle with all-black second and third rows had started its engine and was waiting.

According to the normal routine of Steve's bodyguards,

They must monitor all entrances and exits of Classic Mansion,

But this time the situation is a bit special.

Everyone was left in the parking lot in front,

So they monitored what happened at the back door.

Know nothing about any situation.

When Charlie and the four of them arrived at the business car,

The electric sliding doors in the back two rows suddenly opened.

Orvel took Steve directly into the car and went to the third row.

Charlie and Issac followed closely. in the car

When the door was closed, Steve discovered that all the windows in the commercial vehicle were opaque,

And there were physical partitions between the rear two rows and the driver's cab.

Sitting in the car meant that you could see everything in full view.

There was no sign of anything going on outside.

He couldn't help being a little surprised and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade... this car... is too private?"

Charlie smiled and said: "The place I want to take you to is highly confidential."

"Naturally, you have to be more cautious."

"But don't worry, your people all know that you have entered Classic Mansion,"

"So I can't blatantly harm you, so wherever I take you,"

“Just follow me without any worries.”

“After everything is done, I will bring you back unscathed.”

The little worry in Steve’s heart disappeared instantly,

At the same time, he pretended to be very indifferent and laughed loudly:

“I have no worries about you, Mr. Wade,”

“Please take me there. I won’t bat an eye anywhere!”

...

The commercial vehicle left through the back door,

And there was another road that led directly to a street behind Classic Mansion,

So there was no encounter with Steve’s men at all.

Vehicles left the city and went straight to the outer suburbs.

Due to noise and odor problems, places like dog farms are located a certain distance from residential areas to ensure adequate safety.

Orvel's dog farm has been secretly upgraded since last year,

And now it has been basically upgraded.

After the upgrade, the area, facilities, safety, and privacy of the upgraded dog farm have been greatly improved.

Among them, the most important thing is safety.

In the underground part, in Orvel's words, the law does not allow raising Tyrannosaurus rex.

Otherwise, even if two were raised here, the outside world would not know any news.

On the way here, Steve's drunkenness eased slightly,

But the fear in his heart was inversely proportional to his drunkenness.

The less drunk he was, the more panicked he felt, wondering where Charlie was taking him.

After being anxious all the way, the vehicle finally slowed down.

Steve could hear the sound of the electric door opening.

From the sound of the motor running and the low friction sound,

He could tell that the door must be big and heavy,

Which made his bad premonition even stronger.

As soon as the car entered the gate, it felt as if it had stabbed a doghouse.

From the surrounding area, one can hear the barking of dogs one after another.

The barking was loud and deep, and it sounded like a large breed of dog.

This made Steve even more panicked, thinking to himself:

“Big iron gate, big dog, where did Charlie get me...”

Just as he was thinking about it, the car stopped.

Immediately, the electric sliding doors on both sides opened,

And the sound insulation of the doors was lost, and the dog barks instantly became louder.

Steve quickly looked outside and found that he was under a huge factory shed,

Surrounded by iron cages with an area of two to three square meters,

And almost all of them were large fighting dogs.

Steve is indeed a person who understands dogs.

After all, he is the most fond of raising dogs in the world.

He is also a top rich man and knows all kinds of dogs very well,

So he just glanced at the doors on both sides and recognized him.

There are Tibetan Mastiffs, Pitbulls, Dogos, Tosa, Rottweilers,

And various terrier dogs that look familiar but cannot be distinguished.

This made Steve look a little pale because he found that the dogs here were, without exception, fierce dogs with strong fighting capabilities.

Many breeds are also banned in the United States.

If so many dogs were released together, there would be eight Stallones. He can't beat it either.

Chapter 6078

At this time, Charlie had already got out of the car first and waved to him outside the car:

“Come on, Steve, we are here.”

Steve walked down cautiously, looked around, and asked Charlie cautiously:

“Mr. Wade, what exactly is this place?”

Charlie said to Orvel who got out of the car:

“Come Orvel, introduce it yourself to Steve.”

Orvel said with a smile: “Mr. Routhchild, this is my dog farm I mainly breed some more aggressive dog breeds.”

“Before I worked with Master Wade, I relied on the dogs bred in this farm to participate in underground dog fighting competitions to make money to support my family.”

“Later, I worked with Master Wade. The purpose here is basically no longer for profit.”

Upon hearing this, Steve relaxed a little and asked curiously:

“It seems that Mr. Hong is sincere in raising so many dogs if it is not for profit. I like dogs.”

“Not that much,” Orvel said casually:

“The main purpose here is to deal with some disobedient ba5tards.”

“In order to cultivate the bloody nature of these dogs,”

“I have always fed them raw meat here, as you know,”

“Dogs are generally not picky about their food.”

“As long as it is meat, no matter what kind of meat it is, it will eat it.”

“Hiss...” Steve just breathed a sigh.

As the second-in-command of the Routhchild family, he has experienced many bloody things,

But at this moment, he is in someone else’s territory,

And there is not even a bodyguard around him.

Hearing what Orvel said again, he was naturally frightened.

Orvel became interested at this time, pointed at these vicious dogs, and said to Steve:

“I tell you, these dogs are very useful.”

As he said, he deliberately approached Steve and said with a smile:

“Sometimes I get anxious when watching the gangster movies.”

“When those people grab each other’s men and ask for information,”

‘They just keep hitting them with their fists.’”

“While beating them, they ask, ‘Will you tell me?’ Don’t tell me, the method is too low-end.”

“In fact, you only need to get a few of these dogs, starve them for a day, and then strip the guy to be interrogated nak3d.”

“Put an iron bucket on the upper body, wear a motorcycle helmet, and the lower body.”

“He doesn’t even wear any clothes and is locked up with these dogs.”

“As long as he doesn’t tell the truth, the dogs will bite everything off his legs and crotch,”

“But they won’t die for a while. Who do you think can survive this method?”

“Hiss...” Steve tightened his crotch in fear and said nervously:

“Mr. Hong is really good at it...”

Charlie, who was on the side, saw that he was already a little confused, so he smiled and said:

“Steve don’t be afraid. I brought you here mainly for a visit.”

“I won’t pose any threat to you, so don’t worry.”

Steve took a deep breath and couldn’t help complaining in his heart:

“Can you tell me earlier next time? My sphincter almost got relaxed...”

Orvel beside him chuckled, pointed to the factory not far away, and said with a smile:

“Mr. Steve, this floor is mainly for outsiders to see,”

“It’s fun. In fact, they are all on the floor below.”

“One floor below?” Steve pointed to his feet and asked curiously:

“Is there any more below here?”

“Yes.” Orvel nodded and said,

“They are all newly built below.”

Charlie also smiled and said: “Yes, Steve,”

“The lower level is more fun. Let’s go and see it together.”

“Okay, okay.” Seeing that Charlie didn’t hurt him,

Steve was so scared before. Although he didn’t understand why Charlie took him to visit a dog farm,

As long as there was no threat to him, he would just keep it in his heart,

And let the guests follow him as they pleased.

So, under the leadership of Orvel, a group of four people walked towards the house at the end of the factory shed.

...

The despicable and insidious Hogwitz father and son have been living here for a long time.

His son Walter has been relying on dialysis to maintain his life due to kidney failure.

While the old man is imprisoned, he also has to act as his son's caregiver.

The father and son can say that it is quite miserable.

When they first came in, the father and son were still hoping that people from Hogwitz or even the Routhchild family would come to rescue them.

But after waiting and waiting, the magic weapon did not come from the sky.

Instead, Orvel's dog farm became more hidden and stronger as it was upgraded.

They gradually gave up on this unrealistic fantasy and just wanted to survive here.

At this time, Walter had just finished dialysis and was lying weakly on the hospital bed, eating the white porridge his father fed him.

Jiro, the second young master of the Kobayashi family who was working here,

Was pushing a small cart over and asked:

“Hey, Mr. Hogwitz, please bring the tableware after you finish your meal!”

Walter’s old father quickly took the tableware to the iron fence.

After Jiro came over, he threw the tableware into a plastic recycling bin.

Just as Jiro was about to leave, Walter’s father quickly said:

“Mr. Kobayashi, wait a minute!”

Jiro asked him: “Is something wrong?”

Walter’s father said pleadingly: “Mr. Kobayashi, tomorrow is my son’s birthday, no. Do you know if you can ask the manager to order a cake for him?”

After saying that, he quickly added: “It doesn’t have to be a big one,”

“Just an ordinary cupcake. He hasn’t eaten cake for a long time.”

Walter on the hospital bed also looked at Jiro expectantly, hoping to get his consent.

Jiro chuckled: "For a cunning, vicious, and nasty ba5tard like Walter,"

"It's already good to be alive,"

"But he still wants to eat cake? It's easier to eat sh!t than this."

Walter's father said with a very embarrassed expression:

"Mr. Kobayashi...Walter...has already paid the price for his wrong behavior,"

"So don't humiliate him with this attack again..."

Jiro curled his lips: "If you don't make unreasonable demands, how can I do it?"
Humiliate him?"

Walter's father argued with a red face:

"But aren't you locked up here because you made a mistake?"

"Last time Mr. Wade came, not only did he give you a beer, but he also allowed others to prepare astringent for you like a magazine,"

"My son only wants a cupcake worth a few dollars for his birthday. Is this too much to ask for?"

Jiro sneered: "I can get beer and magazines because I have a good attitude about admitting my mistakes and have been working hard."

"What about you? Have you made any contribution? Not only has there been no contribution,"

"Your useless son also consumes dialysis equipment and medicines."

"Master Wade has already given you face without asking you for medical expenses,"

"And you are still embarrassed you want to eat cake?!"

Walter's father was speechless for a moment and had to say:

"I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, just pretend that I didn't say anything just now."

Jiro snorted coldly: "Don't talk nonsense like this in the future. Say it again!"

After saying this, he started to leave.

At the same time, Charlie, Steve, and a group of four people had arrived at the house on the ground.

As soon as they entered the hall, an open secret passage appeared on the side of the room against the wall.

The entire secret passage is designed with an electrically flipped upper cover.

The upper cover is the same floor tiles as in the room and can be completely aligned with the gaps.

There is also a three-seater sofa about the same size as the cover.

As long as the floor tiles are covered, If you move the sofa up there, it will be very hidden.

The four of them came to the stairs of the secret passage.

Orvel, who was leading the way, was not in a hurry to go down.

Instead, he shouted down:

“Jiro! Master Wade is here! Hurry up and prepare to greet him!”

Jiro, who had just looked coldly at Walter’s father,

Upon hearing this, his face was full of excitement and he shouted loudly:

“Master Wade, Fifth Master, wait a moment, Jiro is coming!”

Chapter 6079

Soon, Jiro ran up from the corridor.

Seeing Charlie and Orvel, he was overjoyed and bowed quickly to say hello:

“Hello Mr. Wade, hello Mr. Wu, and hello Mr. Chen!”

After saying that, he saw the unfamiliar face of Steve,

Combined with the other person’s appearance,

He couldn’t help but be curious about the other person’s identity.

However, Jiro still knows the rules very well.

With his current status, he has no chance to ask questions,

So he said to Steve very politely: “Hello, sir!”

Steve recognized that the other party’s name was Japanese.

And he also got curious about the other party’s identity,

And even more curious about what is underneath.

Seeing Jiro's face glowing red, Charlie asked with a smile:

"Jiro, how are you living here recently?"

"It's very good!"

Jiro said with a bright smile:

"Everyone is very good to me, everything is fine."

Now Jiro is half a free man in the dog farm.

Except that he can't leave the place,

He is relatively free in other aspects.

Charlie patted Jiro on the shoulder, pointed at Steve, and said with a smile:

"This is Mr. Steve Routhchild, from the Routhchild family in the United States."

"He is the guest I invited today."

“I’m going to take him down for a visit, and you’ll make an introduction later.”

When Jiro heard the name Routhchild,

He was immediately startled and murmured: “Routhchild family?!”

The reputation of the Routhchild family is very high in Japan.

In Japan, the three most famous English surnames are MacArthur, Soros, and Routhchild.

Needless to say, MacArthur, after Japan’s defeat,

This five-star general became the de facto occupier of Japan.

He was nicknamed the “Emperor of Japan”.

As a result, when he left Japan,

Millions of Japanese people lined the streets to say goodbye.

It was really puzzling.

The reason why Soros became famous in Japan was due to the powerful tactics of his elder brother,

A financial giant, who single-handedly set off the Asian crisis in 1997.

During the financial turmoil, just shoot the yen twice when there was nothing wrong.

The Japanese suffered for a long time back then.

Now those Heisei youths who have been lying down for a long time will occasionally drink too much in an izakaya slam the table angrily and shout "Hachiga Road"

If it weren't for Soros, they would be the second generation of rich people now,

Who else could they be reduced to working in 711!

As for Routhchild, in the minds of contemporary Japanese,

He is a real devil-level existence.

The shadow of the legendary Routhchild family is indispensable behind the scenes.

If Soros just comes with a gun to grab a wave of cash from the Japanese pockets,

The Routhchild family is equivalent to driving a US military tank every time.

After tearing down most of the Japanese houses,

Even three-year-old children in Japan know that the Routhchild family is the well-deserved first family in the world.

Jiro couldn't figure out why Charlie brought a Routhchild here,

Let alone what the Routhchild were doing here.

In doubt, a sudden flash occurred in his mind, and he thought to himself:

"Dmn it! When the father and son Hogwitz first came here,"

"They called themselves relatives of the Routhchild family all day long."

"Could it be that this Mr. Routhchild is here to take them back?"

Seeing Jiro's expression changing from confusion to shock,

Charlie said, "Jiro, what are you thinking about there?"

Jiro came back to his senses and said quickly:

"It's nothing, Mr. Wade, nothing..."

After that, he quickly said attentively:

“Mr. Wade, Mr. Routhchild, Mr. Hong, and Mr. Chen,”

“If you are ready, let’s go down together!”

Charlie nodded, Then he said: “You lead the way.”

Jiro bowed ninety degrees, then turned and walked down the stairs.

Charlie followed him.

When he walked down, he turned back and waved to Steve, smiling:

“This way Mr. Steve, I’ll take you to meet two people.”

“Meet two people?” Steve asked in surprise:

“Mr. Wade, who did you want me to meet here?”

Charlie smiled and said, “We’ll find out when we get down. “

Chapter 6080

After saying that, he walked away.

Steve never thought that the Hogwitz father and son would be in Charlie's hands,

And he didn't have time to think too much,

So he quickly followed Charlie's pace and walked down.

After descending to the underground level,

Steve discovered that this place turned out to be a miniature prison.

There was a long corridor in front of him,

On both sides of the corridor, there were rooms sealed by reinforced concrete walls and iron bars.

There is no wall on the side of each room facing the corridor,

But iron railings allow you to see everything inside at a glance.

Even the simple bathroom inside only has a one-meter-high low wall,

And people use the toilet inside. Sometimes, the head will also be exposed.

Although this place is completely underground,

The air, temperature, and humidity inside are no different from those above.

Charlie thought that there would be a strange smell when he came down,

But he didn't expect to feel any discomfort at all.

Orvel on the side quickly introduced: "Master Wade,"

"We installed a fresh air system when we were building the place."

"The air inside can be circulated twice an hour, and it is also equipped with central dehumidification."

"Even underground, it does not feel damp."

"And I also installed central air conditioning, which is warm in winter and cool in summer."

"It is very comfortable."

After that, he glanced at Steve deliberately and said with a smile:

“What they call it, humanity. What is that?”

Steve casually said: “Humanitarianism.”

“Yes, yes,” Orvel said with a smile:

“We are very humanitarian here.”

After that, he hurried to Charlie and said in a low voice:

“Master Wade, I usually don’t turn on the fresh air, air conditioning, etc. here.”

“I just don’t want those ba5tards to be too comfortable.”

“This is because you said you were coming yesterday,”

“And I just turned it on yesterday.”

“I asked Jiro to open it in advance, and I will ask Jiro to close it after you leave.”

Charlie nodded smiled, and praised:

“It’s you, Orvel, you are indeed thoughtful.”

Orvel smiled and patted his jacket on his chest, he whispered:

“Master Wade, I also brought the equipment for human calligraphy.”

“As long as you say a word, even if it is a member of the Routhchild family,”

“I dare to put a few words on his forehead!”

Charlie smiled and said, “There’s no need for this. There’s no blood spilling today.”

After saying that, he turned around and said to Jiro:

“Jiro, take us to meet the father and son.”

“Okay!” Jiro went there diligently.

He walked forward and stopped in front of the third cell.

He turned around and said, “Mr. Wade, they are right here.”

As he spoke, Charlie had already arrived.

When Walter saw Charlie from the hospital bed,

His face turned pale with fright, and he couldn't help but tremble.

And his father was equally nervous.

Neither of them knew what Charlie was going to do when he suddenly came over after such a long time.

At this moment, Steve also arrived.

He looked at the untidy father and son in the cell and was a little stunned for a moment.

In fact, he was not familiar with the father and son and even had no impression of either of them.

After all, his family has too many relatives,

Members of the main family like Steve themselves look down on them,

So they don't have much interaction with them.

Although he had seen the information and photos of the father and son before he came,

When he saw the father and son who had been detained for a long time in front of him, no one came out at once.

However, he did not recognize the father and son, but Walter's father recognized him.

It's normal for a master not to recognize his slave,

But what slave doesn't keep his master in his heart?

The moment he recognized Steve, he was stunned as if struck by lightning.

After a moment, he came back to his senses,

Thinking that Steve was here to save him and his son,

So he instantly felt strong light and hope in his heart!

In a desperate situation, he and his son looked forward to the stars and the moon,

Hoping that the Routhchild family would send someone to rescue them!

Now, it's finally time to go home!

So he knelt down on the ground with an extremely excited pop,

Looked at Steve, and cried with tears:

“Mr. Routhchild, you finally came to save us!”

“Please make the decision for us, father and son!”

“Let this ba5tard named Wade be in trouble!”

Chapter 6081

Steve was startled by the slovenly old man in front of him with a slovenly beard and gray hair.

When he heard that the other party recognized him as a member of the Routhchild family,

He subconsciously asked him: "Do you know me?"

Walter's father cried and said: "Yes!"

"Of course, I know you! You are the patriarch, Simon Routhchild's eldest son,"

"Your name is Steve Routhchild, I... I am your distant relative,"

"My name is Steve Hogwitz, and I am the head of the Hogwitz family,"

"Just like you. , my name is Steve too..."

"Please... please save me and my son!"

After hearing this, Steve looked at the crying guy in front of him and the tearful and struggling man on the hospital bed.

Looking at the sick man who wanted to sit up, he was completely horrified!

Although he was ordered to find the father and son this time,

He never dreamed that he would find them on the first day he arrived in Aurous Hill!

What shocked him even more was that the father and son were actually in Charlie's hands!

And he was tortured so miserably...

He quickly turned around and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade... what... is going on?!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What's going on? What do you want to ask?"

Steve said hurriedly:

"Why are these two here?"

"They are the people I came to Aurous Hill to find this time!"

"Oh." Charlie smiled and said,

“So you are relatives.”

“Come on, Jiro, open the door and let the relatives reunite.”

Jiro said diligently: “Okay, Mr. Wade, I will open the door right now.”

After that, he took out a bunch of keys from his pocket and picked one of them.

Moved ahead and opened the iron door.

Inside, Walter’s old father saw the iron door open and knelt down in front of Steve almost without thinking.

He cried and said: “Sir! If we talk about blood relationships, I can be regarded as your distant cousin.”

“For the sake of relatives, you have to take me and my son back no matter what,”

“And if you leave us here, both of us will die soon.”

Steve quickly turned around and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade... that... these two are the people I am looking for this time...”

Charlie shrugged and said in a cold tone:

“Congratulations, now you have found them, you came to Aurous Hill this time for them.”

“It can be said that the goal has been achieved and the merits have been completed.”

“Orvel will set up a table for you to celebrate.”

Steve immediately begged: “Mr. Wade, these two people are from my family relatives,”

“I came here this time to find them and take them back.”

“I also hope that you can be noble and let them go with me.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Steve,”

“You haven’t figured out why they were taken away.”

“I imprisoned them here, and you dared to ask me to send them back without shame.”

“How come you are so sure that I dare not let them lock back?”

Seeing that Charlie was a little angry,

Steve quickly said in a pleading tone:

“Mr. Wade, I definitely didn’t mean this.”

“I was eager to save people just now, but I didn’t understand clearly.”

“I wonder what mistake the two of them made to be locked up here by you?”

Charlie looked at the person kneeling on the ground.

Steve Hogwitz and said calmly: “Come on, you are also called Steve,”

“And he is also called Steve. Come and talk to this Steve.”

“Tell me, what good things have you and your son done?”

As he spoke, Charlie warned in a cold voice:

“You must tell everything you have done,”

“Otherwise, I will make you eat a month’s worth of dog food.”

Steve Hogwitz said quickly: "Sir... here's the thing... my son was confused for a moment..."

As he said, he explained how Walter fell in love with Doris.

And the story of Emgrand Group explained in detail how he poisoned Doris's father,

Causing her father to suffer from kidney failure,

And how he used his kidney issue to force Doris into submission.

Chapter 6082

Because Charlie was by his side, he didn't dare to hide or cover up at all.

After he finished saying this, Charlie on the side sneered:

"You are really a shameless ba5tard."

"You yourself have made it very clear about your son's series of despicable behaviors."

"The deliberate actions here are all linked together."

"Is it not enough to prove that he did it intentionally and even planned it for a long time."

"You first labeled your son as temporarily confused."

"Is this a temporary confusion? Is it at least a month of confusion?"

Steve's liver trembled with fright, and he quickly changed his words:

"Mr. Wade is right. I used the wrong words."

"My son is indeed a sgumbag."

“All of this was planned by him for a long time...”

After that, he then quickly said: “Mr. Wade, please don’t worry.”

“We are very willing to apologize to Ms. Wang and her family and provide financial compensation.”

“We just ask you to give us a chance.”

“We will definitely be able to obtain her forgiveness...”

Charlie said sarcastically: “I find that you people are very artistic in your speech.”

“Whatever you say from your mouth can sound high-sounding.”

“In line with the meaning of what you just said, do you want to express that this matter belongs to you,”

“That Doris and her family’s matter has nothing to do with me?”

“As long as you can get the forgiveness of Doris and her family, this matter should be put aside?”

Steve Hogwitz did think so in his heart, but he absolutely didn’t dare to admit it in public.

So he could only say with an aggrieved look:

“Mr. Wade, you have misunderstood me.”

“It does not mean that it has nothing to do with you.”

“I just hope that I can have the opportunity to apologize to Ms. Wang and her father,”

“And use practical actions to obtain their forgiveness...”

Charlie looked at Steve Routhchild on the side and said calmly:

“Look, you can blame me for treating you in every way,”

“You guys are all fcking d!kcs, look at the way he talks. , are we similar to you?”

After hearing what happened just now, Steve’s heart had already sunk.

Now that he saw that Walter’s father still didn’t know whether to live or die and was talking about something,

He knew that it was absolutely impossible to take this guy away.

Although he doesn't have much contact with Charlie,

He is very aware of Charlie's behavior.

As long as you have the intention to provoke him,

He will not let you go, let alone provoke him.

That Walter dared to kill Charlie's people.

According to Charlie's character, it was a miracle that he was not killed.

While he was thinking about it, Steve Hogwitz knelt at his feet and cried and begged:

"Sir! Please say something, sir! My son and I are enduring inhuman torture here all the time."

"Please, for the sake of our relationship,"

"Please save us, no matter what!"

"My son did make a mistake, but when he made a mistake,"

“He should be handed over to the police instead of having his kidneys damaged and forced to live a life of darkness here...”

Steve Routhchild looked at the obsessive man in front of him and was furious.

He cursed in his heart: “Dmn it, your son has done such a dirty thing.”

“You are still shamelessly asking me to save you,”

“How the hell can I save you? I just asked Charlie. Pledged for mercy,”

“I guess Charlie will hate me in his heart!”

At this time, Walter who was on the hospital bed also struggled to climb out of the bed,

Then he slowly crawled towards the door like a half-dead sick dog, crying and begging:

“Sir... please... please save us... please...”

Walter’s father met Steve. His expression was uncertain and he didn’t express his position.

He hugged his leg and cried, “Steve, please say something!”

“We are relatives! Blood is thicker than water!”

“The lives of our father and son depend on you.” It’s in my hands!”

Seeing this situation, Steve Routhchild simply lost his temper,

Raised his hand slapped Walter’s father directly in the face, and cursed angrily:

“You fcking ba5tard Sgumbag, what is your identity?”

“Do you deserve to be given the same name as me?!”

Chapter 6083

Walter's father was stunned by Steve's slap.

He covered his face, looked at Steve in shock and grievance, and sobbed:

"But...but I'm older than you...I was the one who was named Steve first..."

Instead of calming down, Steve actually was even more annoyed and slapped him again,

And blurted out angrily:

"Why didn't your ba5tard father change your name after he knew that I was also named Steve?!"

"Who gave you the courage to do this?!"

Both sides of his face were swollen, and he felt extremely aggrieved.

He cried and said, "Sir, now is not the time to blame me for having the same name as you!"

"You must find a way to save us, father and son!"

“Save you?”

Steve laughed angrily at him, pointed at him, and cursed angrily:

“That dmn son of yours committed such a crime,”

“And you still want me to save you?”

“I wish I could kill you with my own hands to save Mr. Wade from giving me an explanation!”

Steve didn't say it angrily.

For him, there are only two options to complete or not complete his mission in Aurous Hill.

If a living person is found and the living person is brought back, this is completed;

if a dead person is found and the body is brought back, this is also a mission completed.

If he finds a living person but fails to bring them back, it means he has not completed it;

And he knows very well that Charlie will never let him take them back alive,

So if he wants to complete the task now,

The best solution is to directly Kill them both and transport the bodies back to the United States.

If the two are dead, Charlie will definitely not keep the bodies any longer.

Therefore, if Charlie agreed,

He would rather take matters into his own hands and kill these two ba5tards.

In this way, the task can be completed without offending Charlie.

Thinking of this, he simply became cruel and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade! These father and son have committed heinous crimes.”

“Why don’t you hand them over to me,”

“And I will let my men kill them directly!”

When Walter and his son heard this, suddenly frightened.

They originally hoped that Steve would rescue them,

But they never expected that Steve would kill them!

It would be better not to have this relative come!

Charlie looked at Steve with a smile at this time and asked him:

“Are you serious? They are both your relatives.”

“As the saying goes, blood is thicker than water,”

“And when you were in Classic Mansion, you also said that anyone who offends the Routhchild family will have to pay with their blood.”

“Why do you want to attack your own relatives instead?”

Steve gritted his teeth without hesitation and said:

“Mr. Wade, Routhchild family is by no means the kind of idiot who doesn't distinguish between right and wrong.”

“When I say blood debt must be paid with blood, that is on the premise that the family member has not made any mistakes,”

“Let alone the ba5tards of the two collateral families.”

“Even if you are a direct blood relative of the Routhchild family, I will still kill you!”

Walter’s father cursed angrily:

“Steve, you ba5tard! We were hoping that you would come to save us,”

“But you ended up trying to kill us!”

“Are you still a fuking human?!”

Steve kicked Walter’s father far away and cursed angrily:

“Damn it, you have to be lucky that this is not my territory!”

“Otherwise, I would shoot you directly you ba5tard! And your ba5tard son!”

After that, Steve said to Charlie very seriously:

“Mr. Wade, please give me a chance!”

“Give me a gun, and I will kill him right now. Get rid of these two sgcum!”

Walter and his son were extremely frightened.

Walter, who was kneeling on the ground, begged bitterly:

“Mr. Wade, spare my life, Mr. Wade!”

Walter’s father also got up again, crawled to Charlie on his knees, and cried:

“Mr. Wade, you must not be bewitched by this ba5tard Steve.”

“If you let him kill us, it will definitely bring you unnecessary trouble.”

“Just pretend that what happened today did not happen and let us, father and son, Continue to be imprisoned here!”

Charlie looked amused for a while and said to Steve:

“You want to kill them both, I won’t stop you,”

“But you can’t take the bodies back to the United States.”

“Why!” Steve said quickly:

“Just let me kill them both and leave the body to me.”

“I can transport the body back to the United States.”

“You don’t have to worry about anything!”

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said:

“Please use your brain, Steve, they have been missing for a long time.”

“If you kill them now and transport the bodies back,”

“Are you sure that their families will not ask a forensic doctor to dissect the bodies to find out the cause of death?”

“If it is found that the person died just a few days ago.”

“When you come to Aurous Hill, your father will ask you why they died just after you arrived in Aurous Hill.”

“How can you explain this to your father?”

Steve also realized that if he kills them, the time of death is indeed a thorny issue.

Question, so he asked: “Mr. Wade, what do you think is the best way to kill them?”

Chapter 6084

Walter's father collapsed, crying and cursing:

"What the hell is wrong with you, Steve!?"

"We, father and son, have never provoked you."

"Even if you don't rescue us, you won't insist on killing us?"

"What the hell are you trying to do?!"

Steve was speechless for a moment,

And he couldn't tell them the truth.

Say it out loud, no matter how thick-skinned you are, you can't hold it back.

But just when he avoided the other person's eyes and remained silent,

Charlie on the side sneered and said to the father and son:

"The reason why he came to Aurous Hill is to find your whereabouts under the orders of the family and take you back whether alive or dead."

“If you don’t die, how can he go back to work?”

“Fck!” Walter’s father stared at Steve with blood-red eyes and cursed angrily:

“Are you still a human being, Steve!”

“Just to complete a mere family Mission, you want to kill us, father and son?!”

Seeing that Charlie had revealed his trump card, Steve stopped pretending and said,

“Your son tried to poison the girl for his own selfish desires.”

“Father, how dare you fuking accuse me?”

“If you and your son hadn’t done this dirty thing, how could you have ended up like this?”

“How could I have come here to find you? Dmn you, you are a beast,”

“And you still blame others for being unsympathetic. You really deserve to die!”

After saying that, Steve looked at Charlie and said:

“Mr. Wade, I don’t want to complete the task anymore,”

“So don’t keep these two beasts, just chop them all up.”

“Just break it into pieces and feed it to the dogs outside.”

“I stayed in Aurous Hill for a few days and then went home.”

“When I got back, I said I couldn’t find it. No one alive, no dead body.”

When the father and son saw Steve’s evil behavior, they were even more frightened.

It would be better to die than to live.

If Charlie really adopted Steve’s suggestion and killed them both, wouldn’t they? Completely screwed?

So the two of them kowtowed to Charlie, crying and begging him for his life.

Charlie looked at Steve and said with a smile:

“If I kill them both now, wouldn’t all my investment during this time be in vain?”

“The cells they live in and the prison food they eat are all charged,”

“Not to mention Walter’s dialysis It’s also a big expense.”

Steve said without thinking: “Mr. Wade, I will pay for this!”

“I will pay ten times a hundred times, I will pay 100 million US dollars!”

Walter’s father said with trembling all over:

“Mr. Wade, Give me a chance, and let me send a message to my wife.”

“I’ll ask her to prepare a billion dollars.”

“I’m not asking you to let us go.”

“I’m just asking you to be generous and spare our lives!”

Steve was furious and raised his feet.

He wanted to rush up and kick him again, and cursed:

“Dmn it, you’ve learned how to raise prices by now, haven’t you!”

Charlie stopped him and said, “Don’t be so impulsive.”

“A billion dollars is money. If you give 100 million and he gives a billion,”

‘Wouldn’t I have made another 1.1 billion?’”

Steve was stunned and looked at Charlie, he said,

“Mr. Wade, why do you want his money? Won’t asking for money expose you?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Isn’t this simple?”

“Steve, let me give you a trick. Make your task an impossible one,”

“And at the same time I still have a chance to receive money, what do you think?”

Steve asked in surprise: “Mr. Wade, what can I do?”

Charlie said: “You see, I first asked people to put the two of them on the freighter and send them to the Middle East.”

“After the ship passed Sri Lanka and entered the Arabian Sea, I directly asked them to take a video on the freighter with the vast sea as the background,”

“And let them notify Their family preparing one billion U.S. dollars.”

“When the time comes, their families will pay the money directly with virtual currency.”

“Once the money is received, I will spare their lives, but I will never let them go.”

“As soon as the video is released, everyone knows that they are at sea and not in Aurous Hill.”

“Can’t you just go home directly? And no one will think that you have failed to complete the task.”

Steve’s eyes instantly shone with excitement. He said excitedly:

“Mr. Wade, this... this method is great! What are we waiting for? Let’s start quickly!”

When Walter and his son heard Charlie’s words, their anxious hearts were immediately relieved.

Although Charlie’s idea was very bad, at least it could save the lives of the father and son.

The price was just an extra billion dollars spent by the family.

Now that he was like this, what did a billion dollars mean?

Thinking of this, Walter's father quickly asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, you...are you really planning to send us to the Middle East?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You have a beautiful idea."

"You two went to the Middle East with a boat and had a false shot and then came back here."

"No one would have thought that you would come back to Aurous Hill,"

"So Aurous Hill will be your long-term destination in the future."

When the father and son heard this, their hearts sank again.

They would rather be locked up in a small courtyard in a desert in the Middle East than in a dark dog farm.

They have had enough of this kind of life.

But they also know very well that they have no choice at all and can only be slaughtered like animals in a slaughterhouse.

Steve also breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't help but sigh:

“Mr. Wade, it has to be you, Mr. Wade!”

To Steve, Charlie’s solution was really great!

By then, everyone knows that the family father and son are at sea,

And Steve’s presence in Aurous Hill will naturally be meaningless.

The mission is no longer required, so why should they talk about whether it will be completed or not?

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help but ask Charlie with some worry:

“Mr. Wade, do you think that after their family receives the video,

Will they guess the approximate location and then find connections to search all the surrounding freighters?”

Charlie said with a smile: “How is that possible? Let the Hogwitz family find a boat in the vast ocean.”

“How can they do this? Not to mention that every one of my boats is escorted by the Cataclysmic Front.”

“It’s just a fantasy for them to go up and check!”

Chapter 6085

Steve has long known Charlie's true identity and has also investigated his details.

He knew that Charlie was already the head of the Wade family,

And knew that the An family would also fully support him.

Although the outside world thought that the Wade family was conquered by the Cataclysmic Front,

Steve had seen Charlie's methods.

The number one of the Routhchild family and The number two figure was already being manipulated by him,

So how could the mere Cataclysmic Front make Charlie bow his head?

So he also guessed that Cataclysmic Front must be Charlie's black gloves.

Therefore, combined with the Wade family,

The An family, and the power cultivated by Charlie himself,

Combined, he even has the strength to compete with the entire Routhchild family.

What's more, he holds the life-sustaining pill,

And the old man's life is also in his hands.

If he competes with Routhchild, his chances of winning will be even greater.

With such strong strength, it would be impossible for anyone to send the Hogwitz father and son to the Arabian Sea for a spin and then back.

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, this method of yours is really great."

"It does more than one thing with one stone!"

"I think there is no problem!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't be afraid if there are problems,"

"If there is no problem, I will ask them for one billion."

"If there is a problem, I will ask them for ten billion."

The father and son trembled when they heard this and did not dare to say a word.

Steve expressed his position very simply:

“If the Hogwitz family does not know how to praise,”

“You must not be polite to them.”

“If I become the patriarch in the future if they still exist,”

“I will personally remove them from the society!”

Walter and his son trembled violently,

Their hearts sank to the Mariana Trench.

In the past, they thought that Charlie locked them up here,

And as long as his family and the Routhchild family knew about it, Charlie would die.

Now they suddenly discovered that their master’s second-in-command was extremely flattering in front of Charlie,

And even wanted to kill them both with his own hands.

How could this be their strong backing?

So from this point of view, the two can only fight alone in front of Charlie.

What can a family with a combined asset of only tens of billions of dollars do against Charlie?

If he really pissed off Charlie and ended up bankrupt, then it would be too late.

Therefore, Walter's father quickly expressed his position:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry if you give me a chance to make a video,"

"I will definitely let my family cooperate and give you the money."

"They will never dare to make mistakes!"

Charlie nodded slightly with satisfaction,

And Steve also breathed a sigh of relief.

One hundred million US dollars is nothing to him,

He just regards it as a tribute to Charlie,

But this matter can be solved relatively satisfactorily,

And the price-performance ratio of one hundred million US dollars is still very high.

Thinking of this, he quickly said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, how do you plan to collect my \$100 million?”

“Do you want to transfer it directly or convert it into virtual cryptocurrency?”

Charlie said: “It’s not a big amount of money.”

“Just change them all into cryptocurrency, maybe they will be used in the future.”

Steve blurted out: “Okay Mr. Wade! I will arrange this matter later!”

Charlie nodded and looked at Walter and His father said coldly:

“I will arrange for you two to get on the boat as soon as possible,”

“But you must remember that if anyone dares to play tricks,”

“I will have you chopped into pieces and thrown into the sea to feed the fish.”

“Do you guys understand?”

Both of them nodded heavily without thinking, and said repeatedly:

“I understand, I understand!”

Charlie asked again: “Are you two satisfied with my solution?”

How dare the father and son say half a word?

Without saying a word, they all nodded and said in unison:

“Satisfied, satisfied, very satisfied!”

“As long as you are satisfied.”

Charlie nodded slightly, turned to look at Jiro, and said:

“Jiro, I will give you a chance to perform meritoriously.”

Jiro said excitedly: “Mr. Wade, please give me your orders!”

“Jiro will definitely serve you with all his strength!”

Charlie smiled and said: “When the ship is ready,”

“You will get on the ship with the father and son.”

“Your mission is only one, keep an eye on them both throughout the whole process,”

“And don’t let them make any small moves.”

“After this is done, you will be a free man on this dog farm,”

“And you will enjoy a normal basic monthly salary.”

“When the salary is up, you can buy whatever you like. As long as it’s not illegal.”

Chapter 6086

When Jiro heard this, his whole body trembled with excitement.

Although his current treatment is good,

He is still only a semi-free man.

He dare not go anywhere on the ground casually.

If he can become a free man, he can go outside to enjoy the sunshine at will,

And more importantly, from now on, he will have a salary.

Although he can't go out to shop, with the salary,

He can be helped to buy many things that were previously out of reach.

This is a huge change in his current situation.

Thinking of all the hardships and joys in the future,

Jiro couldn't help but burst into tears.

He looked at Charlie and choked with sobs:

“Mr. Wade, your kindness will be unforgettable for me!”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Behave well,”

“You are here Life here will only get easier and easier.”

After saying that, Charlie said very seriously:

“But you have to remember that I can give you moderate freedom,”

“But you must have a clear sense of boundaries in your mind.”

“If You have exceeded the scope I gave you,”

“And I will never forgive you, understand?”

Jiro naturally understood the meaning of Charlie’s words.

But now, even if he was given a chance to escape,

He wouldn’t be cold at all.

On the one hand, he couldn't escape Charlie's pursuit,

And on the other hand, where could he go after escaping?

Smuggling back to Japan? Let's not talk about whether he can go back.

Even if he can, his brother Ichiro will never let him go.

Therefore, the best destination for him is here.

So, he said to Charlie very humbly:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will never go beyond the scope you have set!"

Charlie was very satisfied with his attitude and then said to Orvel:

"Orvel, you arrange the ship, find the cargo ships going to the Middle East as soon as possible,"

"Send them aboard, and notify Joseph and ask him to arrange some soldiers from Cataclysmic Front in advance,"

"And then they will be fully armed and escort them all the way."

Orvel immediately said: "Master Wade, don't worry,"

“I will coordinate and arrange everything as soon as I go out!”

Charlie then looked at Steve on the side and smiled:

“Mr. Routhchild, we have almost visited. It’s time for us to go back.”

“I wonder which hotel are you staying at tonight?”

Steve said hurriedly: “Back to Mr. Wade, I’m staying at Aurous Hill Intercontinental these days.”

“We have shares in the Intercontinental Group. It is kind of our own industry.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and smiled:

“It will take at least ten days for them to sail to the Middle East,”

“And it will take at least ten days for them to release the message through video.”

“During this time, it may be hard work to show off in Aurous Hill.”

Steve said respectfully:

“I wonder if Mr. Wade has time during this period,”

“And I would also like to find an opportunity to learn more.”

Charlie smiled and said: “We are all good friends, so you don’t need to be so polite.”

“Mr. Zhou will come to Aurous Hill in two days.”

“Then we will get together more.”

“He is very grateful to you for the New York matter.”

Steve heard this, his expression instantly became a little unnatural.

He dared to contact Charlie because he knew that his father did not know Charlie’s existence,

Nor did he know what connection Charlie had with Sifang Baozhuang.

However, when he heard that Peter Zhou was coming to Aurous Hill,

He immediately had a respectful attitude.

After all, this man was the culprit who stole the Sifang Baozhuang from the Routhchild family.

If he had anything to do with him,

If his father knew about it, why would he not torture himself to death?

Charlie also saw the worry in his heart and smiled:

“Steve, you don’t have to worry so much.”

“Uncle Zhou came to Aurous Hill this time with a new identity and came back through other channels.”

“After he comes, he will use his own Start over in Aurous Hill with a new identity,”

“And your father won’t be able to pay attention to him.”

After saying that, Charlie said again:

“By the way, I suggest you change to a more ordinary fake identity,”

“And integrate into the local life in Aurous Hill,”

“And you will be fine. Take a walk and have a look, maybe you will like this city.”

“Your Routhchild family, are also welcome to come to Aurous Hill to invest!”

Steve quickly agreed and said, "Okay, Mr. Wade! I'll listen to your suggestions!"

Chapter 6087

When he returned to Classic Mansion,

Steve was in a much better mood than when he arrived.

When he came here, he was worried all the way.

He didn't know what kind of medicine Charlie was selling in his gourd.

When he went back, everything cleared up and he no longer had to worry about the mismatched father and son in the Hogwitz family.

They need to wait for the video of them at sea to be released before they can return home.

Charlie also saw that he was in a much better mood, so he asked with a smile:

“Steve, I solved the most important thing as soon as you landed in Aurous Hill.”

“You must be very happy, right?”

Steve said with a smile: “To tell you the truth, I was still worried before I came here.”

“If I couldn’t find anything and went back in despair, I would definitely be ridiculed secretly.”

“Now it’s okay. After you release the video, no one can complain.”

“I didn’t handle the matter well, and I only blame the Hogwitz family for delaying the opportunity.”

“After all, it’s been so long, and it’s their own fault that people were transferred to the Middle East.”

As he said that, Steve was a little worried again Said:

“I just don’t know if my father will let me go to the Middle East to find them again...”

Charlie smiled and said: “In my opinion, it is impossible for your father to arrange for you to go to the Middle East again.”

“That place is now it’s chaos, and people who enter there will be lost.”

“If you go there to look for someone, whether or not they can be found will be hard to guarantee.”

“It’s hard to guarantee your own safety. I guess this matter will be over by then.”

Steve bowed his hands to Charlie and said with a smile:

“Then let Mr. Wade give me some good advice!”

When the four of them returned to Classic Mansion,

Steve’s men did not notice anything unusual.

Since he had to stay in Aurous Hill for about ten days when he returned to Classic Mansion,

Charlie asked him to go back to the hotel to rest first.

Steve flew to Aurous Hill for more than ten hours, and after getting off the plane,

He went to Classic Mansion and the Yangtze River.

The dog farm was indeed a little exhausted, so he bid farewell to Charlie and left Classic Mansion.

The security personnel of the motorcade breathed a sigh of relief,

And drove him directly to the hotel where he was staying.

After Steve left, Charlie said to Orvel:

“Inform Ervin and ask him to inform the younger brother in Aurous Hill to pay more attention to the actions of these men in Aurous Hill.”

“If there are any special situations, report to me as soon as possible.”

No problem Master Wade!”

Orvel agreed quickly. Charlie looked at the time. It was only around three o’clock in the afternoon.

He planned to go to the Champs-Élysées Villa on the Mountainside to see if Nanako’s control of Qi had improved.

He was planning to continue with Orvel and Issac.

But his cell phone suddenly received a call from Melba’s father, Pollard.

So Charlie answered the phone and asked politely: “Hello, Uncle.”

Pollard smiled on the other end of the phone and asked:

“Charlie, I heard your father-in-law saying that you returned to Aurous Hill?”

“Yes.” Charlie smiled and said,

“I just came back. Do you have anything to do with me, Uncle?”

Pollard chuckled and said shyly,

“I do have something that I want to talk to you about in person,”

“But you usually have a lot of things to do, so I don’t know if you have time?”

Charlie said without hesitation:

“Yes, when is convenient for you, give me your address and I will find you.”

Charlie has always respected Pollard, not only because he has a good character,

But also has real talents and learning.

And because he and his mother were classmates and were old friends in the true sense.

Pollard said hurriedly:

“I just came out of the University.”

“Today is the weekend and there are no classes in the school.”

“Why don’t you give me your address and I will come find you.”

Charlie thought about it. It was now past three o’clock in the afternoon.

Pollard must have already had lunch, there were still a few hours before dinner time.

It was really not suitable for him to come to Classic Mansion to talk about things.

Considering that Pollard had lived in the United States for many years,

He must have the habit of drinking coffee in the afternoon,

So he then said: “Okay, Uncle, there is a Starbucks not far south of the University.”

“How about we go there and have a cup of coffee?”

“Great!” Pollard said with a smile,

“I was just thinking about you giving me an address.”

“I’m going to buy a cup of coffee and then go find you.”

“In that case, let’s meet at the coffee shop.”

“I’m close. I’ll order something for you in advance.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Would you like a glass of iced Americano?”

“I’ll go over now.”

“Okay, let’s see you later!”

Charlie didn’t know what Pollard suddenly wanted to do with him,

But since the other party wanted to meet and chat with him, he couldn’t ask everything on the phone.

But fortunately, it didn’t sound like there was anything hard, which made him feel more at ease.

Afterward, he greeted Orvel and Issac and went to Starbucks to meet Pollard.

More than twenty minutes later, Charlie arrived at the Starbucks where he had made an appointment.

Pollard had already found a seat by the window and sat down.

Seeing Charlie come in, he quickly stood up, adjusted his suit,

And waved to Charlie shyly: "Charlie, here."

Chapter 6088

Charlie smiled slightly and came to him,

and Pollard hurriedly asked him to sit down.

And then pushed the coffee ordered for Charlie in front of him.

Charlie took a sip of coffee and asked him curiously:

“Uncle, you suddenly came to meet me.”

“Is there anything important you want to tell me?”

“This...” Pollard hesitated for a moment with an expression on his face and then said:

“Actually, I should have told you this matter a long time ago,”

“But you have been in the United States some time ago,”

“And I didn’t know when you would come back,”

“So I just haven’t mentioned it to the outside world yet...”

Pollard was silent for a few seconds, and then he mustered up the courage to say,

“That’s right, Charlie, your Aunt Han and I are planning to get married.”

Charlie was stunned at first when he heard this and then became very happy.

He said: “Congratulations, Uncle! Aunt Han is a rare good friend among peers.”

“You have found a treasure!”

After that, he asked with some gossip:

“When did you and Aunt Han first meet?”

“Have you decided to get married?”

Pollard smiled sheepishly and explained:

“Didn’t the city organize us to go to South Korea for cultural exchanges before?”

“I confessed my love to her in public, and she accepted me.”

“After getting along for a while, we both felt that the other person was a good match for us,”

“And since we are not too young anymore, we didn’t want to delay any major life-long matters,”

“So we were ready to take the next step and start a small family.”

Pollard continued: “Last month, your Aunt Han and I went to Lucheng for a few days.”

“I bought a ring in advance and proposed to her at the beach.”

“She agreed. We also asked for the wishes of both children, whether it was Melba or Paul.”

“They are very supportive of this matter.”

“Both children are excellent and they don’t need us to worry about.”

“They both urge us to hold the wedding quickly.”

“I just wanted to wait for you to come back and ask about your time for our wedding,”

“I want to invite you. You will be the witness.”

“Invite me to be the witness?”

Charlie asked subconsciously: "Uncle, I am the younger generation of you and Aunt Han,"

"Is it appropriate for me to be the witness?"

Pollard said seriously:

"I and Your Aunt Han's parents are gone, and she has been overseas for many years,"

"And she has no elders she has made close friends with."

"After returning to Aurous Hill, speaking from the bottom of my heart, whether it is the school where I am or the senior university where your Aunt Han is,"

"Or the friends and colleagues around me,"

"Most of them are utilitarian and arty people."

"If we really want to ask any one of them to be a witness, both of us would be looked down upon."

After that, he looked at Charlie and said very seriously:

"But We all recognize you very much, and both Melba and Paul admire you very much."

“If you had not gone to Syria alone to rescue Melba,”

“I am not sure whether she would be alive now,”

“So after much discussion, you are the most suitable for this witness,”

“And I hope you won’t refuse.”

Pollard said so, and Charlie naturally had no objection, so he said very readily:

“No problem, uncle, thank you and Aunt Han for recognizing me,”

“And I will be the witness.”

Pollard was particularly excited when he saw Charlie agreeing and said quickly:

“Thank you so much, Charlie! You have been abroad before,”

“To bother you, so the wedding date hasn’t been set yet.”

“You see if you can’t leave Aurous Hill recently. If you are available,”

“I will quickly set the wedding date and choose the hotel where the wedding will be held.”

Charlie said: "The hotel is yours. There is no need to worry,"

"The hanging garden of Shangri-La is ready for you and Aunt Han at any time."

"You choose the wedding date and tell me, and I will arrange the rest."

After hearing this, Pollard hugged Charlie's fists and said seriously:

"Charlie, if I say thank you, it will not be enough."

Charlie said with a smile: "You are welcome to talk to me anytime."

Pollard added: "As for the wedding date, my personal idea is that the sooner the better."

"After all, your Aunt Han and I are not young anymore."

"You also know that the secular environment in China is different from that abroad. If she stays with me and doesn't get married, people will inevitably gossip behind our backs."

"So I want to settle this matter as soon as possible."

"It can also be regarded as a real explanation to your Aunt."

“I just took a look at it. Almanac, next Saturday is a good day.”

“I will communicate with her later.”

“If she has no objection, we will work hard on this day.”

Charlie admired Pollard’s sense of responsibility and resolute behavior very much.

On the other hand, his unlucky father-in-law clearly loved Meiqing to death,

But he just didn’t dare to cut off all relations with Elaine in the true sense,

So that led to Aunt Han Pollard coming together.

Thinking of his father-in-law, Charlie asked carefully:

“By the way, Uncle, the marriage between you and Aunt Han has not been announced to the public yet, right?”

“No. Pollard said truthfully: “I just want to wait for you to come back and confirm the time with you.”

“If you don’t have any problem, we will fix the wedding date and hotel,”

“And then send out invitations. If your Aunt Han has no objection to the time next Saturday,”

“I made the guest list overnight today and wrote out the invitations.”

Chapter 6089

Charlie nodded lightly. He didn't know if he and Aunt Han would send invitations to his father-in-law.

However, since Aunt Han is at the University for the Elderly and is a colleague of Jacob,

As long as this matter is made public, it cannot be hidden from Jacob no matter what.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but feel worried.

If his father-in-law knew the news, he would probably collapse, right?

Charlie's worries were not groundless.

He had known for a long time that his father-in-law had not completely given up on Meiqing just because she and Pollard got together.

When he came back from the exchange in South Korea,

He was more decadent than ever before.

When the whole family went bankrupt, he didn't even blink.

If there is room for recovery when your sweetheart falls in love with someone else,

Then if your sweetheart marries someone else, it is basically a death sentence.

Moreover, given Meiqing and Pollard's intellectual background and their age and experience,

Since they decided to get married at this age, they must have planned to stay together for a long time.

Therefore, Jacob has no chance.

At this time, Jacob didn't know the bad news yet.

He was doing calligraphy and painting training at the University for the Elderly.

It's said to be training. In fact, he just made a few pages of ppt,

And put some classic calligraphy and painting works from all dynasties in the ppt.

While showing it to the students, and explaining the creative background of each work.

In fact, there is no technical content in this kind of thing.

Jacob is most afraid of trouble on weekdays, so the copy used in the ppt is copied and pasted directly from the encyclopedia.

He just stands on the stage and gives everyone a rough read of the content in the encyclopedia.

Everyone also knows that what he talks about is not nutritious,

But after all, he is the second-in-command of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

So he must be given some face.

But even with such a lack of nutrition, Jacob himself was still very enthusiastic.

In recent times, he has gone to the University for the Elderly more often than to the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

The main reason why he always goes here is because Meiqing teaches there,

And he can have more contact with her here.

However, Jacob has indeed been hit hard these days.

He couldn't understand why Meiqing was still clearly in love with him when she just came back from the United States, and why she was with someone else not long after.

Moreover, after Meiqing and Pollard got together,

When he was in front of her, her eyes no longer had the same light as before.

Jacob could see that the way Meiqing looked at him now was no different from the way she looked at other men of the same age.

On the contrary, every time she looked at Pollard, there was a different light in her eyes.

This afternoon, when Jacob drove that Cullinan to the University for the Elderly,

He happened to see Pollard driving a domestic new energy car to send Meiqing over.

Jacob knew that car and it was worth more than ten or two hundred thousand.

In front of Cullinan, is a younger brother.

So, when Pollard parked his car and Meiqing got off,

Jacob parked the car to the right of Pollard's car,

Which was the side where Meiqing got out of the car,

And even lowered the window to greet the two of them condescendingly.

He originally thought that Pollard would feel a little ashamed when he saw him driving Cullinan.

Unexpectedly, Pollard didn't care at all what kind of car he drove.

Instead, he came up and asked if Charlie was back.

Hearing that Charlie was back, Pollard and Meiqing were very happy,

But Jacob couldn't figure out why they were so happy.

When giving PowerPoint lectures, Jacob looked at Meiqing under the podium from time to time.

Meiqing had been listening very seriously before,

But now she lowered her head and fiddled with her mobile phone,

And her expression was a bit shy and happy like a girl.

Jacob was disgusted.

While talking about the ppt, he angrily thought to himself:

“What is Meiqing talking and happy about...”

At this time, Meiqing had just received a message from Pollard.

In the message, Pollard told Meiqing the result of his meeting with Charlie,

And also expressed his hope to hold a wedding as soon as possible.

Seeing that his sweetheart was so anxious to marry him and give her a name and a family, Meiqing naturally was very moved.

At the moment, she has completely fallen in love with Pollard.

She can't find anything wrong with this man who is similar to her in circumstances, educational background,

Outlook on life and even living habits.

She feels that this man is God's choice for her.

It's custom-made and fits her perfectly.

The biggest difference between women and men is that even if a man decides to move forward from his heart,

The past scenery will often fetter him,

And once most women decide to move forward from their hearts,

All the scenery in the past will also be gone. No more nostalgia.

Maybe she was madly in love yesterday, but after she wakes up,

She will suddenly think about it and no longer have any nostalgia.

This is the case with Meiqing.

Although she has been obsessed with Jacob for so many years,

When her heart was attracted by Pollard, she completely lost her love for Jacob.

But Jacob is still obsessed with her.

He naively thought that Meiqing should love him in her heart,

The reason why she agreed to be with Pollard was probably because he could not give her an explanation.

He felt that he was the male protagonist in the Korean drama, and Meiqing, as the female protagonist,

No matter how many times she went around,

She would still love him in her heart, and she must love him.

Chapter 6090

This is also the blind self-confidence that some men often have.

It may be because they have watched too many unrealistic Hong Kong movies and Hollywood romance movies.

They always feel that no matter how ordinary they are, they must be someone's true love.

There will always be someone.

Instead of eating the delicacies of the mountains and seas,

He stepped on the colorful auspicious clouds to eat the sour white water noodles.

It is precisely because of this that he recently came up with the idea of saving Meiqing.

But the so-called recovery is not about being with Meiqing,

But about letting Meiqing give up Pollard and continue to love him.

As for whether he wants to divorce Elaine, that is another project.

Jacob finally finished the boring ppt.

A room full of retired elderly people also recovered from their drowsiness.

Everyone began to pack their things. Some people were going to other classrooms to attend other courses,

While others were finishing up.

Meiqing had just made an appointment with Pollard on WeChat to go back and make a guest list together.

After Pollard and Charlie had coffee, he drove back to the University for the Elderly to pick her up,

So she packed her things and prepared to leave.

When Jacob saw her neatly packing up her things and leaving the classroom through the back door,

He quickly chased after her and stopped her from behind: "Meiqing!"

Meiqing turned around, looked at Jacob, and asked with a smile:

"Jacob, Are you okay?"

Jacob hesitated for a moment, then said timidly:

“Well, I just wanted to ask if you are free in the evening, and I would like to treat you to a meal.”

After saying that, he quickly played out the Thirty-six Stratagems of Sgumbags.

With a nostalgic plan, he said: “How about we go to the food stalls near the back alley in front of our school?”

“You forgot, we always went there to eat.”

“Although it is no longer the same one, but the food stalls in that area taste has always been very authentic these years.”

If Meiqing still loved Jacob in her heart, then Jacob’s nostalgia card would definitely be very lethal.

But at this time, Meiqing has already decided to move forward,

So Jacob’s words are simply Without touching her emotionally,

She smiled apologetically and said,

“I’m sorry, Jacob, Pollard is waiting for me downstairs.”

“We both have something to do. How about we have dinner together another day?”

Jacob didn't expect that the nostalgia card would be misfired.

His original idea was to use the nostalgia card to let Meiqing go to eat with him near the school,

And then use the opportunity to take her to visit the old place and have a secret visit.

After all, if you want to rekindle an old relationship, revisiting the old place is the best way.

This is the same as the original soup and the original food.

But he never expected that Meiqing's expression would not change at all.

There was no shyness, nervousness, or the panic of a deer.

She just rejected simply and politely, just like she would reject an ordinary friend.

Jacob felt even more depressed when he heard that Pollard was waiting for Meiqing.

When he thought about Meiqing saying Pollard affectionately in front of him,

He felt even more unhappy.

Therefore, he could only use the thirty-six tactics of a scumbag to retreat and make progress,

And laughed at himself: “Hey, it seems that Mr. Watt is indeed a good man.”

“After you get together with him, you won’t even be able to show off your old classmates.”

“It’s time to figure it out.”

The difference between Meiqing and Jacob is that Jacob has ten thousand thoughts in his heart,

But five thousand of them,

4999 of them don’t want to say them.

The only ones he says are all in a roundabout way. It’s confusing.

Maybe he wasn’t like this before, but the moment he decided to be restrained and sullen,

It was like a gate was installed in his heart,

And the thoughts that blocked him would only increase.

Meiqing is different.

She has a straightforward personality and dares to love and hate.

After living in the West for so many years,

She doesn't have the subtlety that Easterners often have.

She always says what she wants and does whatever she wants.

Therefore, seeing that Jacob seemed to be complaining about rejecting his invitation,

She said very frankly: "I'm really sorry, Jacob. Pollard and I are planning to hold a wedding soon."

"He asked me to go back and decide the guest list together."

"After setting the list, we have to start writing the invitations,"

"So today really can't be done, let's try another day, definitely another day!"

Jacob was completely dumbfounded by the words planning to hold a wedding.

And his back felt cold and his legs felt numb.

Soft, numb hands and even the mouth became bitter and astringent.

He didn't listen at all to what Meiqing said next.

He just stared at her dumbfounded, unable to believe that this woman who had loved him for thirty years was actually getting married to someone else!

However, Meiqing didn't wait for him to come back to his senses.

Seeing that she had been delayed a lot, she said to Jacob:

“Jacob, I really have to go. Let's talk later. Goodbye!”

After that, she hurriedly turned around and went downstairs.

Leaving Jacob standing there dejectedly.

At this time, Jacob's brain had gone completely blank,

And he just stood there blankly, motionless.

A student happened to pass by him and asked curiously:

“Vice President, what are you standing here for?”

After saying that, he said in surprise:

“Vice President, you... what are you doing? Crying? Are you okay?!”

Chapter 6091

When Jacob came to his senses, tears were already streaming down his face.

The student opposite him thought he was unwell and asked him again:

“Vice President, would you like me to help you call your family and ask them to pick you up?”

At this moment in Jacob’s mind, a sharp and mean face appeared,

And she trembled with fright.

She quickly wiped away her tears and stammered:

“No... don’t bother... I... I just got something in my eyes...”

That person obviously not believe his poor excuse,

He quickly said with concern:

“Vice President, why don’t you give your family a call,”

“Or can I call a driver to take you back?”

“No, no, no.”

Jacob quickly waved his hand and said,

“I’ll call my son-in-law and ask him to pick me up.”

“He just returned and it should be fine.”

After that, he quickly took out his mobile phone and called Charlie.

Just a few minutes ago, Charlie had just left the coffee shop and was about to send Pollard to the car first.

Seeing Pollard walking straight towards a domestic new energy vehicle,

He asked with some confusion:

“Uncle, it seems that you didn’t drive this kind of car before, right?”

“This car is newly bought.”

Pollard said with a smile:

“At school with students, we talk about finance, carbon neutrality, new energy, and supply chain.”

“Some time ago, they did a topic about overtaking domestic new energy vehicles in corners.”

“In order to learn more about it, I simply changed to a domestic new energy vehicle.”

“It can be regarded as supporting the domestic car manufacturing industry with practical actions.”

Charlie nodded and said:

“I met my grandfather and two uncles a few days ago.”

“The An family is also investing in the new energy field in China.”

“The first layout is Power lithium batteries, they are very optimistic about new energy.”

Pollard’s eyes lit up and he said with a smile:

“Power batteries are a good track.”

“Although it is a little late to enter the game now, it is the core of the new energy industry,”

“In the new energy vehicles, the most expensive component is the power battery,”

“So whoever can get the most cost-effective battery will be able to build the most cost-effective car.”

“I believe that An family’s strength and vision will not only focus on the power battery.”

“They will start with power batteries first, and the final goal must be vehicle manufacturing.”

“After all, the upstream industry of the automobile industry is too hard,”

“With heavy asset models and low-profit margins.”

“It is better to make an overall plan to have a better chance.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Uncle,”

“Are you very optimistic about the new energy industry?”

Pollard nodded and said with a smile:

“Of course I am, this is the best example of overtaking in a corner.”

“The old industrial power has accumulated in the field of internal combustion engines for too many years and formed its own technology.”

“Overcoming barriers and their own positioning comfort zone, latecomers can only imitate them all the way,”

“But have no chance to surpass them on this track.”

“In this case, they can only find a way to change to a new gameplay that they have not started to pay attention to.”

“This new gameplay is developed slowly, and when it develops to a certain level,”

“You can attack the base and force them to change from leading to chasing you on your track.”

“This will subvert all their previous advantages.”

Speaking of this, Pollard said again:

“Have you ever studied how Apple headphones use one product to overtake others?”

Charlie shook his head: “No.”

Pollard said: "For so many years, established headphone manufacturers were advocating dynamic coils,"

"Sound quality, cables, and all kinds of data and technologies that ordinary people don't understand."

"If Apple competes with them within their standards, there is no chance at all;"

"But Apple directly made true wireless earphones with independent binaural ears that can automatically connect when you open the cover,"

"Automatically switch when you put them on the ears,"

"Automatically pause when you take them off and automatically charge when you put them back."

"As for the sound quality or not, it doesn't matter at all."

"Other brands are not studying it?"

"Now you won't talk about sound quality."

"The Apple worked on aspects other than sound quality that you haven't paid attention to,"

"And then they will compete with you. This is overtaking in a corner;"

“Look at the current headphone market.”

“Already completely dominated by Apple headphones and their imitators,”

“It can be said responsibly that the hundreds of years of development of traditional wired headphones have been completely overturned.”

“I believe that new energy vehicles will one day subvert the entire automotive industry.”

Chapter 6092

Speaking, Pollard added: "Of course, it is still too early to talk about these."

"After all, new energy vehicles are not yet mainstream,"

"But precisely because they have not become mainstream yet,"

"There are opportunities for entrepreneurs. Once they are squeezed out, Fuel vehicles have become the mainstream,"

"Which means that the dragon slayer will eventually become the evil dragon."

"Many people have begun to study the next new track."

"An family comes in now. Although they have not taken the lead, it is still not too late."

Charlie asked again: "There are too many domestic new energy brands now."

"Do you think there are still opportunities for vehicle manufacturing?"

"Of course there are."

Pollard said seriously: "There are indeed many new energy brands now,"

“And many of them are struggling on the line of life and death.”

“There are many people who died, but the automobile market is so big, and new energy only accounts for a small part of it.”

“This proves that the future of new energy is still promising,”

“And now it is entering the manufacturing of new energy vehicles.”

“If competitors aim regarding other new energy brands, the pattern is indeed a bit small.”

“The pattern should be enlarged to compete with those traditional fuel vehicle manufacturers.”

“If the global sales of Toyota, Honda, and South Korea’s Hyundai can be cut in half,”

“Then that will be the real Big Mac.”

As he spoke, Pollard thought of something and said,

“Charlie, actually you can also study this field.”

“You are not short of money or resources, and you have the shipping channel too.”

“If you make cars there will be a lot of room for development in the industry,”

“And this industry is very fulfilling.”

“If one day the streets are full of cars made by you, you will feel very proud.”

Charlie smiled and said: “I’ll tell you the truth.”

“Speaking of it uncle, I don’t have a high degree of education,”

“And I don’t know much about cars.”

“If you really ask me to do this, I’d be completely blind.”

After saying that, Charlie added: “But I very much agree with your point of view.”

“The new energy market is a trend, and its proportion will definitely be higher and higher in the future.”

“If you are interested, I can introduce you to my uncle.”

“If you want to give it a try, I can also be an investor.”

Pollard waved his hands quickly and laughed at himself:

“I’m just an old scholar who studies finance.”

“Let me say, I can talk about it all day and all night,”

“But let me put it into practice, I guess I’m not as good as you.”

Charlie shook his head and said: “Sometimes, what is needed to be in an industry is not necessarily professional skills,”

“But strategic vision.”

“No matter how strong the technology is,”

“Choosing the wrong direction will only lead to a dead end.”

“If An family wants to make complete vehicles,”

“Must let them learn from you. It would be even better if you could join!”

Pollard said with a smile: “It’s okay to join,”

“But I have done quite detailed research on the domestic new energy market after returning to China.”

“If they are interested, I can do it on a voluntary basis.”

“I’m a consultant. Let me talk to them about some of my ideas.”

“Maybe it can be of some help to them.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “That’s great!”

“Let’s do this. After you and Aunt Han finish the wedding,”

“I will find an opportunity to arrange it.”

“Let’s meet together and have a good chat.”

“No problem.” Pollard agreed readily and then said:

“Charlie, I will go to the University for the Elderly to pick up your Aunt first,”

“And we will find time to talk later!”

“Okay!”

Charlie nodded, and after watching Pollard leave,

He couldn't help but have the idea of poaching Pollard away from the university.

When he started the Shipping, he wanted to recruit him to be the person in charge,

But he seemed to have no interest in shipping at that time and was focused on school.

But after chatting with him today,

Charlie discovered that he is very passionate about new energy vehicles.

If real money is used to set up a stage in the new energy field,

And then he is invited to participate, he most likely won't refuse.

After making up his mind,

Charlie decided to seize the time to ask his uncles to come over and meet Pollard after his wedding.

At this moment, he suddenly received a call from Jacob.

He pressed the answer button and said, "Dad, are you okay?"

Jacob's voice was hoarse and decadent and said,

"Where are you, my dear son-in-law?"

Charlie said, "I'm having a cup of coffee with a friend outside to talk about something.

"Do you have something to do with me?"

Jacob said: "Good son-in-law if it's convenient for you,"

"Come to the University for the Elderly to pick me up."

"I'm really not feeling good and want to find someone to talk to..."

Chapter 6093

Hearing what Jacob said,

Charlie guessed that he should already know about Meiqing's intention to marry Pollard.

So, Charlie said: "Dad, I happen to be not far away."

"Let's go over now and meet at the door."

Jacob choked up and said:

"Okay, then I won't drive and go to the door to wait for you,"

"Okay, son-in-law." Hurry up!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed, but still deliberately delayed for a few minutes after hanging up the phone.

After all, Pollard had just left,

And he was also on his way to pick up Meiqing from the University for the Elderly.

If he went there now, the four of them might bump into each other at the school gate,

Which would be even more embarrassing.

Charlie is not afraid of embarrassment,

He is afraid that his father-in-law will be further irritated.

After deliberately delaying for a while,

Charlie drove to the University for the Elderly.

And when he was going to the University for the Elderly,

Meiqing was waiting for Pollard on the roadside at the main gate.

Jacob also left the University in despair at this time,

But when he saw Meiqing standing on the roadside from a distance,

He subconsciously stopped.

At this moment, he was extremely lacking in self-confidence.

In fact, he had always had this self-knowledge and knew that there was no slight difference between him and Pollard.

Pollard is a true senior intellectual.

He is highly educated and knowledgeable.

Not only did he make great achievements in the financial field back then,

He is now a professor and has a high social status in this city.

Moreover, Pollard is taller, better built, and more handsome than me.

He is even more eloquent than me.

He can speak English, Korean, and Spanish easily.

The most important thing is that he is also versatile and can dance.

Can play musical instruments, and can sing better than the average person,

But in front of him, I am nothing.

Therefore, Jacob could only rely on one thing to regain his confidence in front of Pollard,

That is, Meiqing loved herself, not Pollard.

Sometimes, he would even feel complacent about it.

So what if he, Pollard, is better and greater than him?

The woman who like him doesn't like this man,

But has liked him instead for more than thirty years.

Things like relationships are so unreasonable.

But now?

The only advantage he had to save face was gone,

And was even taken away by the other party and became his advantage,

Which made him feel even more inferior.

Therefore, when he saw Meiqing waiting for Pollard from a distance,

His first reaction was to quickly turn away,

Find a thick tree, and use the trunk to block his face.

Soon, Pollard drove his domestic new energy vehicle to the roadside.

Jacob hid behind the tree, furtively revealing one eye to look at it from a distance,

And couldn't help but murmur to himself:

“Dmn, you have the nerve to come out in such a broken car.”

“The key is that you don't even have a glass film on it.”

“If it were me, I wouldn't be able to lift the front of this car!”

While he was complaining in a low voice,

Meiqing had already sat in the passenger seat with Pollard with a smile on her face.

Then, a scene happened that made Jacob collapse.

Meiqing and Pollard involuntarily approached each other,

And then k!ssed across the armrest of the car.

In fact, the two middle-aged and elderly lovers are usually relatively reserved.

After being together, they have rarely been so intimate outside.

But things are really different today.

Because from now on, they will actually start preparing for their wedding,

Which is another new milestone in their relationship.

Moreover, Meiqing was very moved by Pollard's actions.

After returning to China, Meiqing met many middle-aged and elderly people at the university,

And also saw some middle-aged and elderly people falling in love.

In her opinion, middle-aged and elderly people in China rarely get married when they fall in love,

And more often each of them sets their own conditions.

As listed out, both parties negotiate amicably, just like business cooperation negotiations.

If possible, they will become partners directly.

However, for the sake of themselves and their children,

They will rarely choose to get married or hold a wedding;

The situation in the United States is also quite special.

Most Westerners are more cautious about marriage.

Many people have been together for many years and have several children,

But they are still boyfriend and girlfriend.

They are together and have children together.

Raising does not necessarily mean marriage.

When many people actually enter the marriage hall, they already might have children.

It is precisely because of this environment that when old people in the West fall in love,

They often just fall in love, and at most they develop into cohabitation, and very few get married.

But Pollard acted like a young man in love,

Inviting his girl to travel, preparing a proposal ceremony at the beach without telling her,

And kneeling down to propose with a ring.

These actions moved Meiqing and gave her an unprecedented sense of security.

Now, Pollard has taken a big step forward in the wedding of the two of them,

And has set the wedding date in just one week,

Which makes her even more happy.

The kiss is also the best portrayal of the two people's mood at this time.

However, Jacob, who was crying from the bottom of his heart and peeping from a distance, made him even more depressed.

After the two kissed for a few seconds,

Their faces were filled with happy and bright smiles, and then Pollard drove away happily.

When Jacob saw the car disappearing around the corner,

His heart collapsed and despaired.

He slid to the ground with his back against the sycamore tree.

His tears kept flowing like a bursting dam.

He was so angry that he even subconsciously slammed towards the ground.

I punched him a few times, but luckily it was on dirt,

Otherwise, his fingers would have been injured.

At this time, the familiar voice came again:

“Vice President, what’s wrong with you?!”

“Why are you crying again? Has your son-in-law come to pick you up?”

Chapter 6094

Jacob, who was looking down in tears,

Looked up and saw another blind ba5tard who was even more furious.

He quickly wiped away his tears waved his hands and said,

“I’m fine. I’m fine. Don’t worry about me. I’m just not feeling well.”

The man was so busy that he asked again,

“What about your son-in-law? Why hasn’t he arrived yet?”

Jacob said: “Already coming this way.”

As he said that, Charlie had already driven to the gate of the University.

When he didn’t see Jacob on the roadside at the door,

He directly took the direction and drove the car into the courtyard of the University.

When the car happened to pass by the sycamore tree,

Charlie saw his father-in-law sitting slumped on the ground.

So he quickly braked the car to a stop, opened the door, and walked over.

Seeing that his face was full of tears and his expression was uglier than being beaten by his wife,

Charlie asked with concern:

“Dad, are you okay? Why are you sitting here?”

Charlie asked knowingly, but also to make his performance more real.

When Jacob saw Charlie, the grievances in his heart instantly found an outlet.

Uncontrollably, they immediately turned into tears,

Which burst out of his eyes in an instant.

Before he could speak, the enthusiastic student quickly said to Charlie:

“You are Vice President’s son-in-law, right?”

“I don’t know what’s going on with him right now.”

“I saw him crying twice. I guess I’m feeling unwell.”

“You should take him to the hospital quickly!”

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked:

“Dad, what’s going on? Why are you crying?”

“Where’s the matter? Where is the discomfort?”

“I’ll take you to the hospital for a checkup!”

Jacob gave the man a depressed look, gritted his teeth, and said,

“Hey, thank you!”

The man didn’t realize that what Jacob said was ironic, and said shyly:

“Vice President, look at what you said, why are you so polite to me?”

“How about I accompany you to the hospital to see and help you?”

“Maybe make a call or something.”

“No, no, no.” Jacob felt that this man was like a god of plague, and said quickly:

“My son-in-law can just accompany me, I won’t bother you.”

After saying that, he quickly stretched out his arm to Charlie he said:

“Good son-in-law, please help me, I can’t get up.”

Charlie stretched out his hand to help him up.

After thanking him, he helped Jacob get into the passenger seat.

Only then did Jacob discover that Charlie was driving a Rolls-Royce,

And it was a more expensive Rolls-Royce Phantom.

So he asked in surprise: “Good son-in-law, where did you get this car?”

This car was arranged by Sister Xian for Charlie when he left Purple Mountain Villa,

And Charlie drove it back to the villa, so it’s also available today.

So Charlie said to him: “One of my clients lent me the car.”

“You called me, so I brought his car over.”

After saying that, Charlie said again:

“Dad, you are really good at it. You’re crying like this, and you still care about the car,”

“What’s going on? Your friend said you’ve been crying for a while?”

When Jacob heard this, he cursed angrily: “That idiot, he’s in his fifties,”

“But he doesn’t have any fcuing eyesight.”

“He’s a fcuking idiot! The more you avoid the more he nags.”

“He really deserves to be scolded!”

Charlie asked him: “ Dad, what are you bothering about?”

Jacob’s face suddenly became extremely depressed again, he sighed and choked:

“Charlie... your Aunt Han... is getting married...”

“Getting married?” Charlie was curious. asked: “With Professor Watt?”

“Yes!” Jacob gritted his teeth and cursed: “It’s that ba5tard!”

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly:

“They have been already together, so getting married is normal, right?”

Jacob asked angrily: “Why should he?!”

“Your Aunt Han has clearly been in love with me for more than thirty years!”

Charlie nodded and said in a calm tone:

“But you have been married for more than thirty years.”

Jacob seemed to have been stepped on, and said angrily:

“I was in a drunken mess back then... Bah, bah, bah!”

“That was because I was rap3d by Elaine after being drunk!”

Charlie asked back: “Dad, what’s the use of talking about this now?”

“Even if you talked about what happened more than 30 years ago,”

“It wouldn’t delay the marriage of other people’s lovers.”

After saying that, Charlie said again:

“Dad, when you are alive, you must look forward.”

“Just because Aunt Han loved you more than thirty years ago does not mean that she will still love you now.”

“It is a person’s freedom to love who you want. You can’t force it.”

“I...” Jacob argued with a red face and a thick neck:

“When your Aunt Han just returned to China,”

“You also went with me to pick her up.”

“Couldn’t you see that she has old feelings for me?”

Charlie Nodding: “I could tell.”

After saying that, his tone changed, and he raised his eyebrows and said:

“But that is also the past tense.”

After saying that, Charlie added: "There is a joke that I don't know if you have heard of."

"It talks about a man who would give five yuan to the beggar at the door every day when he went out."

"As time went by, the beggar felt that it was only natural that he should give him five yuan every day."

"One day, the man left without giving him the money, and he was angry."

"The beggar went up to stop him and asked why he didn't give him the money."

"The man had to say, I used the money to buy a gift for my wife."

"As a result, the beggar was very angry and asked him again,"

"Why did you buy a gift for your wife with my money?"

At this point, Charlie paused slightly and then said:

"So you see, Aunt Han has loved you for more than thirty years,"

"But that is also her business. Her love can be given to you,"

“But it does not have to be given to you forever.”

“One day when she decides to give it to someone else,”

“You have no right to interfere, not even the right to question.”

Jacob felt humiliated and asked angrily:

“Charlie, do you think so too? Am I not worthy of Meiqing?”

Charlie drove with one hand, raised the other hand to wave, and said calmly:

“No, no, Dad, let me be honest, what you have to consider now is not whether you deserve it or not.”

“Regarding Aunt Han, after all, she is about to marry Professor Watt.”

“Even if you are worthy of her, if she doesn’t choose you, what can you do?”

Jacob asked hurriedly: “Then you mean as the wedding hasn’t happened yet,”

“Why don’t I quickly try to try my best?”

Charlie had no choice but to blurt out:

“What can we save at this time? What you have to consider now is what if Mom knows that Aunt Han is going to get married. What to do!”

“As far as I know, you have never told Mom about Aunt Han’s return to China.”

“Now if the news of Aunt Han’s marriage reaches her ears, she will definitely find out what Aunt Han was doing based on her character and what you were doing when she came back,”

“If you let her know that Aunt Han is at the University for the Elderly,”

“And has had many interactions with you,”

“And even went to Korea for exchanges together, then your good days will come to an end!”

Chapter 6095

“What a fool!”

When Jacob heard Charlie’s words, he was immediately frightened to death.

He blurted out very nervously and asked:

“Charlie... she will go directly to home to give an invitation to invite me, right?”

“If Elaine knew that Meiqing returned to China,”

“I kept it secret from her for so long, and followed her desperately.”

Charlie had already seen through Jacob, and he would never be able to escape Elaine’s shadow and clutches in his life,

So he shook his head and said, “I have no way of knowing whether they will invite you or not.”

“If you are afraid, you can tell Meiqing then that you are not invited to the wedding and you don’t want to go.”

Jacob sighed and said, “This is just a delaying measure.”

“Even if I don’t know this time, I may tell her when in the future.”

“I said it, in fact, many of our classmates know about Meiqing’s return to China.”

“You also went to the party at that time,”

“But none has any interaction or contact with Elaine, so Elaine never knew about it.”

Charlie smiled and said: “When Meiqing this time returned to China it was also very sensitive.”

“If I remember correctly when she returned to China,”

“It happened to be the days when Eline was deceived by the pyramid scheme and she had disappeared.”

Elaine stole Charlie’s bank card and transferred the money to herself,

And she was imprisoned and tortured in return.

However, Elaine never dared to tell anyone about the specific experience at that time,

So she could only excuse it as a pyramid scheme trap.

At that time, when Elaine was being bullied and tortured in prison,

Meiqing happened to return to China.

Jacob was extremely happy at the time.

His biggest dream was to make Elaine disappear completely.

If Elaine knew that Meiqing returned to China at that time,

And Jacob didn't look for her at all at that time,

But went to pick up Meiqing in person and invited her to his house for dinner,

She would probably really risk the life of Jacob.

The reason why Charlie reminded Jacob was to let him wake up as soon as possible.

Since he couldn't get rid of Elaine, he should stop worrying about others,

Otherwise, he would be looking for life and death all day long,

And he didn't dare to tell Elaine and Claire that he would eventually have to complain to Charlie,

Charlie was too lazy to be his tree hole really.

As soon as Charlie mentioned this matter, Jacob became even more panicked and quickly asked him:

“Good son-in-law, you have to give me some advice on this matter.”

“That woman Elaine is a psycho. What if she knows this?”

“If she gets so angry it is not impossible to sneak into my room one night and stab me!”

“It’s not like you don’t know how ruthless that woman is when she punishes her enemies.”

“Mom, my elder brother, Horiyah, who wouldn’t be affected by it? Is she going to die?”

Charlie said: “I can’t help with this matter.”

“It’s okay if mom doesn’t receive the news.”

“If there is news, the most I can do is try to persuade her while she is holding the knife.”

Saying that Charlie said again: "Let's do this, Dad, you should just stop coming to the University for the Elderly in the future."

"You should take the initiative to draw a clear line with Meiqing and concentrate on your calligraphy and painting association."

"If Mom knows that Meiqing is back, I'll try my best to help you hide the fact that you picked her up and invited her to dinner at home."

"In this way, if mom finds out, you can just stare and say that the two of you have nothing to do with each other,"

"Let alone have any personal contact. At least there is still room for mediation."

Jacob sighed and said, "What if she finds out about the exchange in South Korea?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Just tell the truth, just say that Meiqing was with her boyfriend."

"You are just a light bulb that is just trying to make money."

"In this way, mom will feel better."

"Anyway, she has no way to check the two people in the family. When did the two get together?"

After hearing this, Jacob felt very uncomfortable, but he could only say helplessly:

“It seems there is no other good way...”

After saying that, he quickly asked Charlie:

“Okay Son-in-law, if you can stop going out to pick up jobs recently,”

“Don’t go out. If your mother goes crazy one day, you can help me at that time.”

Charlie readily agreed and said with a smile:

“Don’t worry, Claire will be back in two days.”

“With us here, even if mom finds out, you won’t be in any serious trouble.”

“Anyway, you will be considered a cheater at most.”

After saying that, Charlie reminded again:

“But if mom comes up to you and beats you twice or grabs you twice,”

“Just endure it and endure the calm for a while.”

Jacob was extremely depressed and said in annoyance:

“What the hell is this? If I had known this was the case,”

“I would have better to go to court directly and divorce her openly!”

“In that case, I will definitely be able to make things right with Meiqing,”

Charlie said ruthlessly: “Dad, you are wrong to think so.”

“If you file for divorce in court, do you know what mom will do?”

Jacob snorted: “It’s nothing more than beating me, scolding me, and driving me out of the house.”

“It doesn’t matter if I leave the house, the house is yours anyway.”

“Elaine and I don’t have any common property. At worst, I will just live outside.”

Chapter 6096

After that, he said regretfully: "Hey! I should have made up my mind to make this decision!"

"As a vice president, my income makes sense."

"Meiqing also has some money, so why can't I live my life happily?"

"Now it's better. If she makes a mistake, she will regret it forever!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Dad, you are thinking too simplistic."

"If you stay and fly together with Meiqing, she will definitely go to where you work to yell and curse,"

"And go to Meiqing's place to yell and curse."

"No matter what the facts are, she will definitely describe you as someone who abandoned his wife."

"Describing Meiqing as a vixen who seduces other people's husbands and destroys other people's families;"

"And she will definitely go to the community where you live to curse day and night,"

“And maybe she will go to the building where you and Meiqing live.”

“She will pretend to jump from the roof of the building, attracting people from the whole community,”

“As well as the fire department, police, and TV stations.”

“Did you forget that she was cursing people in the whole community at home before?”

“She threatened to take a knife to the door of someone’s house and cut her wrists to commit suicide.”

“If you go to the other person’s house through the crack in the door,”

“And she is so open to swearing at strangers, why won’t she risk the life of yours?”

Jacob’s face turned pale when he heard this, and his body trembled uncontrollably.

Charlie added: “Also, now that short videos are so developed, many blind people like to follow the trend and set the pace.”

“When the time comes, another wave of people will add fuel to the fire online, and maybe you two will be shouted at by everyone on the entire Internet.”

“By that time, you will be criticized anywhere in the country, let alone in Auorus Hill.”

“She will never give up until you two are completely ruined in Auorus Hill.”

“By then, you and Aunt Han will not only be ruined. You can’t even live a good day.”

Jacob was in despair. Charlie’s descriptions instantly created a full sense of picture in his mind,

Making him feel as if he had experienced it himself.

And then, he suddenly let out a sigh of relief, and seemed to think about it, and sighed:

“Damn it, to be honest, I was just afraid that she would come with me and fight to the death,”

“So I didn’t dare to fight her in court. Litigation and divorce...”

What Charlie said was not alarmist.

Elaine's acting style is erratic, sometimes strong and sometimes weak.

When she was strong, she could ride on minds and souls and slap her face hard,

And become the ghost of Bedford Mountain.

When she was weak, she could have her legs get broken by her mother-in-law,

And even can't sleep peacefully in prison.

But once this matter gets involved with Meiqing,

She will definitely turn into the African honey badger flathead,

Looking down on life and death and going to death.

If Jacob could bravely take this step, he would definitely find a way to help him and prevent Elaine from causing trouble for him and Meiqing.

But Meiqing gave Jacob a chance, but Jacob didn't use it.

So Jacob's best choice now is to figure it out as soon as possible,

And figure out that it is impossible for him to get together with Meiqing.

As long as he figures this out, he will feel much better.

Jacob's character has always been very timid and stable,

So when he was frightened by Charlie, he suddenly sobered up a lot.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sigh: "There is a time in life,"

"But if there is no time in life. Don't force it."

"I couldn't get together with Meiqing more than thirty years ago."

"It seems reasonable that I can't get together now."

"Now I just pray that Elaine doesn't know about it,"

"And if she does, she won't make any trouble."

"If she really comes to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to cause trouble,"

"I as the vice president, will have no face!"

Charlie nodded. With a smile, he said:

“Don’t worry, Claire will be back soon.”

“If she finds out, Claire and I will persuade her together, and it will probably end soon.”

After saying that, Charlie reminded again:

“But Dad, you are on your own. You must be careful to keep a distance from Meiqing in the future and don’t interact too much.”

“Otherwise, even if Meiqing marries Professor Watt,”

“It won’t stop mom from thinking that you still have her in your heart,”

“And that you are mentally cheating. Sometimes you will feel uncomfortable.”

Jacob said without hesitation: “Don’t worry,”

“I will never visit the University for the Elderly!”

As he said, he folded his hands on his chest and said with an annoyed look:

“If it was meant to turn out this way. I shouldn’t have been here.”

“I shouldn’t have been excited enough to see Meiqing when she came.”

Seeing that he had really given up from the bottom of his heart,

Charlie couldn't help but secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

For him, he didn't want to see Jacob sighing all day long,

And he didn't want him to still miss Meiqing and turn into an old licking dog to cause trouble for the couple.

The best solution is that no one interferes with the other.

The couple lives a sweet life, and Jacob continues to go to his calligraphy and painting association to make up for his work,

So that he can relax a lot and don't have to worry about a fire in the backyard.

At this time, Jacob asked Charlie with some anxiety:

“Good son-in-law, what are the chances that your mother will know about this?”

Chapter 6097

Charlie said lightly: "According to Murphy's law, bad things will happen sooner or later."

Then, Charlie said again: "This matter is a leftover bomb."

"The core of the problem is how to minimize the lethality of the explosion."

"So remember what I just said. Once the matter is exposed,"

"You must do everything possible. To reduce the impact."

Charlie also didn't want Elaine to make all the noise,

And if she does too much, he and Claire wouldn't be able to get it on their faces either.

Jacob nodded like a fool: "Son-in-law, I will listen to you!"

Before Charlie came, Jacob was still angry that Meiqing was about to marry Pollard.

After Charlie came, now he was only worried that Meiqing would send him an invitation.

At the same time, Meiqing and Pollard were negotiating the guest list for the banquet.

Although their social circles are different, their attributes are basically the same.

Almost all their friends are in the United States,

And they only have some relatively distant relatives in China.

As for Auorus Hill locals, both of them have some colleagues.

Although Meiqing has some classmates, they have almost no contact with them,

So Jacob is the one who she still sees often.

So, the two of them discussed which ones to invite or which ones not to invite.

Meiqing was the first to suggest: "Let's go through it one by one."

"Let's talk about the American friends first."

"My idea is that these people won't make any notification."

"After all, it's not easy to come over such a long distance."

“We know the way. Inviting others from afar seems a bit ignorant of the world, what do you think?”

Pollard nodded and said with a smile: “I think the same as you.”

“Although friends in the United States have many contacts and deep friendships,”

“It is really not suitable to inform them to come to the wedding.”

“If they don’t want to come, it seems like we are asking for trouble.”

“If they want to come, we will feel bad about it. So my idea is that after we get married, we can take some time to go back to the United States together.”

“It’s up to you. I also have my own social circle.”

“When the time comes, let’s visit together and introduce each other to each other’s friends.”

“What do you think?”

Meiqing smiled happily and said, “I’m thinking the same thing as you.”

“Likewise, after the wedding is over, take some time to go back to the United States.”

“While revisiting the old place, you can also meet old friends.”

Pollard smiled and said: “That’s great, let’s just go to the United States for our honeymoon.”

“What do you think?”

Meiqing said happily: “I’m sure there’s no problem.”

“The main thing is you, can the school be easily accessible?”

“No problem,” Pollard said with a smile:

“I’ll say hello to the dean and ask for a wedding leave.”

“A month’s time is still no problem.”

Pollard said, “By the way, speaking of colleagues, as for the wedding, I have an idea to invite the dean and a few colleagues who have a good relationship,”

“But the two of us after all, we are getting older.”

“People in China are very particular about personal relationships.”

“Many colleagues are married, so instead of accepting gifts at our wedding,”

“We invite everyone to come and witness it,”

“And have a lively meal by the way. What do you think?”

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile:

“It’s better not to accept the gift. Accepting the gift seems too philistine.”

Pollard asked her: “Then will your colleagues from the University of the Elderly invite you over?”

Meiqing thought for a while and said:

“We will have to work together in the future, and we will meet each other without looking up.”

“If this kind of thing is not notified, people may complain about it.”

Pollard nodded, hesitated for a moment, and then asked:

“Then... what about Mr. Jacbo?”

Meiqing smiled awkwardly: “When I left the University for the Elderly today, he said he wanted to treat me to dinner.”

“I said I didn’t have time, so I mentioned our situation to him.”

“It stands to reason that he already knows, we should also invite him.”

Pollard asked in surprise: “He wants to invite you to dinner? Did he tell you why?”

“No.” Meiqing smiled and said:

“It’s probably having a meal among classmates.”

In fact, Meiqing is a smart woman.

She guessed Jacob’s intention when he invited her to have dinner near the school,

So while she declined, she also told him that she was going to marry Pollard,

In order to make Jacob give up on her. After all, she had already decided to completely get over the relationship back then,

And preparing to get married again, she naturally didn’t want Jacob to have any illusions about herself.

However, she didn’t want Pollard to think too much,

So she deliberately downplayed Jacob's possible true intentions.

But Pollard is also very smart. He knows the past between Meiqing and Jacob,

Although he also believes that Meiqing will definitely not have feelings for Jacob anymore,

When he thinks of Meiqing she has been obsessed with Jacob for more than thirty years,

And he is still a little jealous in his heart.

However, smart people will not dwell too much on a person's past,

Especially the past that has nothing to do with themselves.

Therefore, he did not show any jealousy and just said with a smile:

"Since you mentioned it to him, wouldn't it be inappropriate not to invite him?"

Chapter 6098

Meiqing nodded and said: "It is indeed inappropriate not to invite him,"

"But It's not appropriate to invite him either. After all, he is a man with a family."

"When inviting him, it must be stated on the invitation that he and his whole family are invited."

"But when I think of his wife, I can't help but feel dizzy."

"To be honest, I really don't want to have anything to do with that woman anymore,"

"So this matter is a dilemma. I can't clearly tell Jacob that he is the only person to be invited, right?"

"If this reaches Elaine's ears, I don't know how much trouble it will cause. "

After saying that, she looked at Pollard and asked, "What do you think?"

Pollard smiled and said, "I can't give you an idea on this matter,"

"But what you just said is right. If you want to invite him, you really have to do it."

“His whole family, and with his wife’s character, this matter will have endless consequences.”

After saying that, Pollard thought for a moment and said seriously:

“Meiqing, you should consider this matter yourself,”

“No matter what you decide, I will 100% support it.”

Meiqing nodded and said, “Okay, let’s wait and see what happens.”

“I will send a message later to ask him what he thinks.”

“I guess he is also afraid of causing complications.”

“If he decides not to come, then we won’t send him an invitation.”

Pollard asked: “What if he decides to come?”

Meiqing thought for a while and smiled:

“I think the possibility is slim. I still know him.”

“He is very afraid of his wife.”

“He most likely doesn’t want Elaine to know about this kind of thing.”

“If I let him think about it, he most likely won’t come.”

“But let’s leave this matter alone until I ask.”

“After understanding what he meant, let’s move on. I don’t plan to invite my old classmates from Auorus Hill.”

“I met them once at a class reunion before and they all loved comparison and were too exaggerated.”

“I don’t want to have anything to do with them.”

“Too much involvement, but the members of the same team we went to Korea to exchange with were quite decent people.”

“At the beginning, these were the people who said that if we get married,”

“We must invite them to a wedding banquet, and we must talk.”

“Yes.” Pollard nodded and said: “The tone is basically set like this.”

“Apart from Charlie, the people who will be invited are our respective colleagues and teammates from the exchange in Korea.”

“Ask Jacob what he thinks.”

Pollard said, “Let’s continue talking about what happens after the wedding.”

“I’ll tell you what I think first. If you have any objections, interrupt me at any time.”

Meiqing nodded, holding her chin and looking at him, she smiled and said,

“Go ahead, I’ll listen.”

Meiqing’s eyes were bright. Pollard was a little embarrassed by her look.

He turned around and took a sip of ice water before continuing:

“What I want to do is wait until the wedding is held.”

“After that, we will go to the United States for our honeymoon first.”

After saying that, he looked at Meiqing, waiting for her reply.

Meiqing still held her chin, looked at him with a smile on her face, and said with a smile:

“I have no problem, you continue.”

Pollard nodded and said: "Let's go to New York as our first stop."

"After all, the transportation in New York is relatively slow."

'Conveniently, when we arrive in New York, first go meet old colleagues and friends who started the business."

"I happen to have many old friends on Wall Street."

"After visiting colleagues and friends, we can also go to Wall Street to visit my friends,"

"And then we will rent a car and go to New Haven."

"After all, New Haven is close to New York. After we arrive, we will meet the old classmates at Yale."

"Finally, you will accompany me to Stanford to meet my old classmates."

"If we keep to the schedule, we can be done in six or seven days."

"For the rest of the holidays, we can go to an island with a warm climate to relax and unwind."

Meiqing asked curiously: "Why not go to Stanford as the first stop?"

“It is closer to the West Coast from Auorus Hill.”

“Wouldn’t it save more time if we go to Stanford first,”

“Then New York, and then go to New Haven as the last stop?”

Pollard looked at Meiqing affectionately, and said with a smile:

“Back to the United States with my wife, the first stop I must go to the place where you lived first,”

“Just to accompany you back to your parents’ home.”

Meiqing knew Pollard’s intentions for her,

Which were not only reflected in the big aspects of marriage and love,

But also in every small detail in life.

She was moved in her heart and said with a smile:

“From now on, you will be the head of the family.”

“I will leave the decision-making to you. I will listen to you.”

After that, she asked again: “You said you would spend the rest of the holiday?”

“Do you have any good ideas for an island with a warm climate?”

Pollard said: “We are going to the United States first this time,”

“So it is suitable to choose an island between the United States and China.”

“I originally wanted to go to the Maldives,”

“But it’s too far to fly from San Francisco to the Maldives.”

“It takes at least 24 hours. What do you think of Palau?”

“It’s relatively close to China and can save a lot of time overall. What do you think?”

Meiqing smiled and said, “I said you are the head of the family,”

“So since you think Palau is suitable, then hurry up and book the flight tickets,”

“And I will pick out some nice swimsuits tomorrow!”

Chapter 6099

When Charlie drove Jacob back to Tomson,

Jacob's mobile phone happened to receive a WeChat message from Meiqing.

Seeing that he was approaching the door of his house,

Jacob hurriedly said to Charlie: "My dear son-in-law, please pull over!"

Charlie stopped the car and asked him curiously: "What's wrong?"

Jacob said: "Meiqing sent me a WeChat message."

With that said, he opened the dialogue with Meiqing in front of Charlie.

Charlie took a casual glance and saw that Meiqing's WeChat nickname turned out to be

"AAA July Flowers, Birds, Fishes, and Insects Confucius Temple Store".

He asked in surprise: "Dad, what is Meiqing's WeChat name like this?"

Jacob carefully explained. Said:

“This is the note I changed for her. Her avatar happens to be an iris,”

“So I gave her the note of a flower, bird, fish, and insect shop, mainly because I was afraid that Elaine would sneak into my phone.”

As he said that, he looked at the content sent by Meiqing and said to Charlie:

“Meiqing asked me if I wanted to attend her wedding with Pollard.”

“If so, write me an invitation and invite our family to attend them.”

“It’s their wedding, Charlie, how do you think I should reply?”

Charlie asked back, “Don’t you just happen to not want to go?”

“Then just reply that the time is inconvenient and you won’t be able to attend,”

“And then be more generous and wish them a happy wedding.”

Jacob muttered in embarrassment:

“I don’t want to go, but if I refuse so readily,”

“Wouldn’t it be inappropriate?”

“Meiqing would think I don’t dare to go because I’m afraid of Elaine.”

Charlie asked him: “Isn’t this what you really think?”

Jacob said very seriously: “It is my true thought,”

“But at least it can’t be easily guessed by others,”

“Otherwise where will I save my face in the future?”

He said again: “Didn’t you see the words used by Meiqing?”

“She invited the family.”

“She probably said that because she thought I was afraid of Elaine.”

Charlie sighed helplessly: “Dad, please listen to my advice.”

“At this time, don’t think about losing face.”

“If you want to borrow money from the slope, this is the best opportunity.”

“Your best choice is to seize this opportunity immediately and solve it in one step.”

“Don’t make trouble again. It’s over.”

Jacob waved his hand and hummed: “I’m not a donkey,”

“Why should I go down a slope when someone else gives me one?”

After that, he said with a profound look:

“My dear son-in-law, you don’t understand.”

“People say that men have to have a good face.”

“Although I am not sure about Meiqing,”

“I definitely can’t let them laugh at me behind my back.”

As he spoke, he typed and said to Charlie:

“I should agree generously first as she has sent me the invitation,”

“I agreed first. Then the day before the wedding,”

“I will say that I had something to do and couldn’t go.”

Charlie asked back: "Then you are not afraid that mom will know about this?"

"What am I afraid of?"

Jacob pouted:

"Meiqing will never contact her even if she kills her."

"Even if the invitation says to invite our whole family,"

"She will definitely send the invitation to me."

"As long as I don't tell, who can know?"

Charlie shook his head and said:

"Dad, I'd better advise you to be more cautious."

"It's okay," Jacob said confidently:

"I have already sent her a message back, that's it. It's over."

Seeing that the work was done, Charlie had no choice but to sigh helplessly:

“As long as you think it’s okay.”

Jacob did not respond to Charlie, but skillfully deleted all the conversations between himself and Meiqing,

And then said to Charlie: “Let’s go home!”

Chapter 6100

The other side.

Meiqing looked at Jacob's reply and was a little confused.

She thought that when she mentioned inviting Jacob's family,

Jacob should know that as long as he made an excuse and said he didn't have time on the wedding day,

This would be the best way to solve the problem.

But she never expected that Jacob would ignore her, and instead replied very simply:

"No problem, our family of four will be there on time!"

She couldn't help but be confused, and thought to herself:

"Jacob, what do you mean?"

"Do you really want to bring Elaine to the wedding?"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but frown.

She didn't want to see Elaine, especially at her wedding.

Pollard, who was writing the invitation, saw Meiqing's solemn expression and couldn't help but ask:

"Meiqing, what's wrong?"

Meiqing said truthfully: "Jacob replied to the message."

"He said he would bring the whole family to our wedding."

"Really?"

Pollard didn't have Jacob's weird brain circuitry, so he couldn't figure it out.

He said, "It stands to reason that he is so afraid of his wife,"

"So he shouldn't tell his wife such a thing."

"Why would he want to bring her to our wedding?"

"I don't know..."

Meiqing sighed: "I'm confused by him. I can't understand what he was thinking about."

Pollard thought about it. Thinking about it, he said with a smile:

"To be honest, I can see that he still has old feelings for you."

"You are suddenly going to marry me. He may be a little angry."

"The whole family will come to our wedding together..."

"Maybe there is an element of anger."

Meiqing shook her head and said:

"This... I can't comment on."

Pollard smiled and said: "Actually, it's understandable that he did this."

"After all, we will all settle in Aurous Hill in the future."

"Regarding your matter, he can't always hide it from Elaine."

"Maybe he wants to take this opportunity to pierce the window paper."

“The long-term pain is worse than the short-term pain.”

Meiqing bit her lip, a little confused she said:

“From what I know about him in the past, he has an absolute ostrich personality.”

“If a lion wants to eat him, he will stick his head in the sand.”

“Even if he knows that the lion may bite him, he will not care when.”

“Forget it, but if you want him to pull his head out of the sand and choose to face it head-on,”

“It is absolutely impossible.”

After saying that, Meiqing added: “According to his previous behavior style,”

“He will never take the initiative to tell Elaine about my return.”

“If he doesn’t know, it means he has made money.”

Pollard frowned and said, “If you say so, then his decision is indeed a bit strange.”

After that, he asked: “Would you like me to call Charlie and ask?”

“Forget it.”

Meiqing waved her hands and said, “After all, Charlie is Jacob’s son-in-law.”

“It’s not appropriate for us to speculate on Jacob behind his back.”

“Let’s just wait and see what happens.”

“There are many guests on the wedding day, so we’re not afraid of Elaine getting into trouble with us.”

“Besides, didn’t you invite Charlie to be the witness?”

“With Charlie here, I believe Elaine will restrain himself a little.”

Meiqing added: “If the time bomb of Elaine can be solved on this occasion,”

“It will not be a bad thing, but I don’t know if Jacob will be dealt with by Elaine in private.”

“After the wedding is over, you remember to remind Charlie and ask him to pay more attention when he goes back!”

“No problem.”

Pollard nodded in agreement and said,

“Then I will write an invitation to Jacob and invite him and his family to attend.”

Meiqing nodded and said: “Okay, just write it like that.”

Pollard asked again: “By the way,”

“How should I give it to him after I finish writing it?”

Meiqing said: “I will give it to him.”

“He will have a modern calligraphy and painting class at the University tomorrow.”

“I will take it to him when the time comes.”